

Basic Christian 2008 G

Christian Information, Links, Resources and Free Downloads

Copyright © 2004-2008 David Anson Brown

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

Updated: Final 2008 Version * Updated 11-04-2008 - The BasicChristian.org Website Articles Version 2008 (PDF) - Now Available (1051 Pages)**

Basic Christian Full Content PDF Version 2008. The BasicChristian.org most complete resource.

<http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/BasicChristian.pdf>

Updated: Final 2008 Version FREE Download - Basic Christian Complete - eBook Version (.CHM)

Possibly the best Basic Christian resource! Download it and give it a try! Includes the Red Letter Edition Holy Bible KJV 1611 Version. To download Right-Click then Select Save Target _As...

<http://www.basicchristian.us/downloads/BasicChristian.CHM>

--New Article-- The 7 Church Letters of Revelation from Jesus Christ - The Christian Church is divided into Seven Church groups - Which Church group are You in?

Like the seven miracles that we went through in the Gospel of John that John himself personally witnessed, Jesus personally spoke to the disciple John and had John write an evaluation of the Christian Church in the book of Revelation - Likewise to critique the entire Christian Church (people) Jesus divided it up into seven churches. Each Church existed in the day that Jesus spoke to John about it and each Church type is still practiced throughout today. Note the book of Revelation and in particular the part about the seven churches is unique because Jesus is asking John to write it for Him. The entire Bible is written by God through man but Revelation makes that point even more evident. So onto the description of the seven churches as critiqued by none other than the resurrected Jesus Himself. ... The Parables of Jesus (Matthew 13:1-50) are from the teaching of Jesus during His time on earth. The letters of the Apostle Paul (New Testament) are from a representative of Jesus and finally the 7 letters of Revelation (Revelation 2:1-3:22) are teaching and instruction from the resurrected Jesus, the three teaching groups span three timeframes with the one unique message of Jesus Christ and His eternal Kingdom.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/churches.html>

Election 2008 Final - Remarks from Senator John McCain - Americans never quit. We never surrender. We never hide from history, we make history. Thank you, and God bless you, and God bless America. Thank you all very much. {Election 2008 wrap-up - The Republican party is in disarray so much so that America is rapidly transitioning into a one-party system and it won't be the Republican Party that

is the one active Party left in America. The main bright spot in the 2008 election was Sarah Palin and also the amazing Cindy McCain. The hidden truth is that Cindy McCain made the crucial decisions that kept that campaign viable and in the running. America thanks the McCains and the Palins for a job well done in facing the impossible election conditions generated by the current Bush Republican administration.}

Thank you. Thank you, my friends. Thank you for coming here on this beautiful Arizona evening. My friends, we have -- we have come to the end of a long journey. The American people have spoken, and they have spoken clearly. A little while ago, I had the honor of calling Senator Barack Obama to congratulate him on being elected the next president of the country that we both love. In a contest as long and difficult as this campaign has been, his success alone commands my respect for his ability and perseverance. But that he managed to do so by inspiring the hopes of so many millions of Americans who had once wrongly believed that they had little at stake or little influence in the election of an American president is something I deeply admire and commend him for achieving. ... I am so deeply grateful to all of you for the great honor of your support and for all you have done for me. I wish the outcome had been different, my friends. The road was a difficult one from the outset. But your support and friendship never wavered. I cannot adequately express how deeply indebted I am to you. I am especially grateful to my wife, Cindy, my children, my dear mother and all my family and to the many old and dear friends who have stood by my side through the many ups and downs of this long campaign. I have always been a fortunate man, and never more so for the love and encouragement you have given me. You know, campaigns are often harder on a candidate's family than on the candidate, and that's been true in this campaign. All I can offer in compensation is my love and gratitude, and the promise of more peaceful years ahead. I am also, of course, very thankful to Governor Sarah Palin, one of the best campaigners I have ever seen and an impressive new voice in our party for reform and the principles that have always been our greatest strength. Her husband Todd and their five beautiful children with their tireless dedication to our cause, and the courage and grace they showed in the rough-and-tumble of a presidential campaign. We can all look forward with great interest to her future service to Alaska, the Republican Party and our country. ... And I call on all Americans, as I have often in this campaign, to not despair of our present difficulties but to believe always in the promise and greatness of America, because nothing is inevitable here. Americans never quit. We never surrender. We never hide from history, we make history. Thank you, and God bless you, and God bless America. Thank you all very much.

<http://www.johnmccain.com/splash110408.htm>

CrossTalk Podcast (Mp3's)

Crosstalk Radio Talk Show is heard each weekday on over 80 radio outlets across America and worldwide on the Internet. Crosstalk covers the issues that affect our world, our nation, our families and the Christian church from a perspective centered in the Word of God. Whether we discuss the economy, the political scene, the continuing moral collapse of our nation, legislation that affects the family, or the state of evangelicalism, our authority is found in the unchanging standard of the Holy Scriptures. Veteran co-hosts Dr. Vic Eliason, Jim Schneider, and Ingrid Schlueter have worked as a team for over 20 years to bring solid information to the body of Christ.

<http://www.crosstalkamerica.com/shows/>

Michelle Malkin: Memo to McCain blabbermouths - "Character is destiny" (book by John McCain 2008) -- Sarah Palin worked her heart out - She energized tens of thousands to come out who would have otherwise stayed home - She touched countless families

My syndicated column today takes on the cowardly character assassins in the McCain campaign who are trying to kneecap Sarah Palin. More than 10,000 people signed the petition yesterday expressing thanks to Sarah Palin for stepping up to the plate. I had to close it off due to liberal hate trolls indulging their PDS. Their comments will be deleted. I'll print off the petition and send the whole thing off to the Alaska Governor's office. The question now is whether John McCain — proud author of books on character and courage, honor and duty — will just sit on the sidelines and let this debacle continue or stand up and defend the running mate he chose. ... Sarah Palin worked her heart out. She energized tens of thousands to come out who would have otherwise stayed home. She touched countless families. I didn't agree with everything she said on the campaign trail. But she vigorously defended the Second Amendment and the sanctity of life more eloquently in practice than any of the educated conservative aristocracy. And she did it all with a tirelessness and infectious optimism that defied the shameless, bottomless attempts by elites in both parties to bring her and her family down. Liberty needs a virtuous people to survive; self-governance requires virtuous leaders. -- "The most important thing I have learned, from my parents, from teachers, from my faith, from many good people I have been blessed to know, and from the lives of people whose stories we have included in this book," John McCain wrote in *Character is Destiny*, "is to want what they had, integrity, and to feel the sting of my conscience when I have risked it for some selfish reason." John McCain not only failed to make that message stick with the electorate, he apparently couldn't persuade his own staff to heed his advice and practice what he preached.

<http://michellemalkin.com/2008/11/07/memo-to-mccain-blabbermouths-character-is-destiny/>

RedState.com: No Palin, No base! - I've had it with the post-election Palin backbiting

I was aghast last night, listening to Carl Cameron's report about McCain's aides bashing of Palin on The O'Reilly Factor. I was seething when more alleged details were leaked anonymously on Thursday. Until their anonymous veils are lifted, ALL of McCain's aides will be tainted as untrustworthy and should be viewed as disloyal. Even Hillary Clinton's aides aired their dirt with names attached. Good luck getting hired by a future candidate when "McCain campaign staffer" is listed on your resume. FoxNews' Carl Cameron's reports should be taken with a huge grain of salt. He was profusely anti-Fred Thompson during the primaries. I lost count how many times he gleefully displayed drive-by tendencies against the conservative candidates running. Bias-light.

<http://www.redstate.com/diaries/hammer2008/2008/nov/06/no-palin-no-base/>

RedState.com: Erick Erickson's Diary -- Comments: fox news said in one news story more "bad" things about Mrs. Palin than the rest of the MSM said bad about the messiah (Obama) in 9 months - I'm so glad you guys finally realize just how Fair and Balanced Fox News is - You can tell Palin felt she was holding up the campaign - Now that I think about it, I'm not sure what states McCain secured for the ticket, besides Arizona - Tuesday night watching the numbers I'm thinking Obama takes 48 states if Palin was not on the R ticket - They didn't come close in any blue state a Moderate at the top of the ticket was supposed to have a chance at {So apparently the Bush, Rove, Mitt Romney people are the ones orchestrating this after election [Fox news report] credibility attack on Gov. Sarah Palin. Of course they are going after her to further thier own agendas and political ambitions. Sarah Palin has them running scared and for good reason because if Palin isn't on the next ticket then neither are the voters and that is their dilemma in not wanting any conservatives representing their party.}

Comments: I'm kind of surprised Fox (news) was the one to break the Africa/NAFTA thing, though. Are they trying to kneecap her, for some reason? ... I'm so glad you guys finally realize just how Fair and Balanced Fox News is ... This is an early hatchet job on top contender, pure and simple! I don't care whether these ridiculous rumours are coming directly from Romney or not. Fox is pulling the strings. They went hard Romney in final days of primary and now they are kneecapping all his opposition. Just wait for the dossiers to start appearing on FNC. But will talk radio be on board? BOYCOTT IF THEY KEEP THIS UP. FNC needs to learn that this is still a republic! They don't get to turn MSNBC on us! ... You can tell Palin felt she was holding up the campaign. Now that I think about it, I'm not sure what states McCain secured for the ticket, besides Arizona. McCain might have lost the entire south without the religious conservatives she brought on board. Tuesday night watching the numbers I'm thinking Obama takes 48 states if Palin was not on the R ticket. They didn't come close in any blue state a Moderate at the top of the ticket was supposed to have a chance at. ... thing I got right about this stinking election is that the blame would be on Palin. Folks, she is a Conservative, and is a rising star, so she must be destroyed. "Also," to quote Sarah, if she didn't know all the things they say she didn't know who does that say more about, her or McCain! So, the Evangelica wing to the Party is now being beat down. Is this really the direction, Republicans want to go?

<http://www.redstate.com/diaries/erick/2008/nov/05/operation-leper/>

Tensions between McCain (Bush people) and Palin camps come to light - a (Bush) Republican Party lawyer would be dispatched to Alaska to inventory and retrieve the clothes still in her possession - [I don't think there is a problem between McCain and Palin it is the Bush Party people that are kicking Palin to the curb because the Bush family is scared to pieces of Sarah Palin an actual conservative Republican] {God Bless Sarah Palin! Sarah did an incredible job and our Nation is proud of her and of her effort! From the start the Bush Republican Party never wanted to win this 2008 election. When Sarah Palin came on the scene and brought excitement to the Republican ticket the Bush handlers immediately began to sabotage her at every move. Isn't it odd that the Bush handlers sent Palin to the jungles of Charlie Gibson and Katie Couric to do her interviews instead of to Bill O'Reilly or other friendly interviewers so she could have a civil interview and half a chance at succeeding? But then that's what the Bush family objective is in not allowing Sarah Palin or any other true conservatives to succeed in politics.}

Reporting from Phoenix -- Sarah Palin left the national stage Wednesday, but the controversy over her role on the ticket flared as aides to John McCain disclosed new details about her expensive wardrobe purchases and revealed that a Republican Party lawyer would be dispatched to Alaska to inventory and retrieve the clothes still in her possession. [I doubt there are that many stores in Alaska so she should shop when and where she has the chance]. Tensions have simmered for much of the last month between aides loyal to McCain and those loyal to Palin, but they boiled over after the Republican nominee's defeat, as both sides spoke freely -- though anonymously -- about the wardrobe controversy and other conflicts. Two aides to McCain and two to Palin discussed the tensions but asked that their names not be revealed, saying they were not comfortable speaking openly about internal operations. ... Resentments had started to brew earlier. Palin was not comfortable with the team of handlers sent by (Bush) party headquarters to manage her appearances, and there were frequent conflicts between the staff at (Bush) headquarters and her traveling staff. Palin felt constrained by the fact that she had little decision-making power, and questioned the directions being given to her by the (Bush) campaign, an aide said. -- In an interview with CNN on Wednesday, Palin denied that there were tensions with the McCain camp [the tensions were with the Bush people]. But that is at odds with accounts from aides on both sides. The strain worsened, the aides said, after Palin was recorded talking to a Canadian comedian who pretended to be French President Nicolas Sarkozy. Campaign staffers said McCain's top aides were blindsided by the call, which they said was approved by Palin foreign policy aide Steve Biegun. McCain aides said the Palin camp did not notify McCain's senior staff or the State Department about the supposed contact. Outraged, Schmidt organized a conference call. He demanded to know who had arranged the call, and questioned why anyone would have agreed to such an unusual request and then failed to clear it with top staff, McCain aides said. Biegun immediately took responsibility. In an interview Wednesday, he said some aides at McCain headquarters were in fact aware of the call, and that it had been on the schedule for "a couple days." "I was fooled," he said. "No one's going to beat me up more than I beat myself up for setting up the (Alaskan) governor (Palin) like that."

<http://www.latimes.com/news/politics/la-na-palin6-2008nov06.0.6466248.story>

Former New York Gov. Eliot Spitzer won't be charged in prostitution scandal - The attorney's office also said it found no illicit activity related to Spitzer's withdrawal of funds for, and his payments to, the Emperors Club VIP, which authorities have said was a prostitution ring

Former New York Gov. Eliot Spitzer will not be charged in connection with the prostitution scandal that prompted his resignation, the U.S. attorney's office for the Southern District of New York said Thursday. "After a thorough investigation, this office has uncovered no evidence of misuse of public or campaign funds," U.S. Attorney Michael Garcia said in a statement. The attorney's office also said it found no illicit activity related to Spitzer's withdrawal of funds for, and his payments to, the Emperors Club VIP, which authorities have said was a prostitution ring. "In light of the policy of the Department of Justice with respect to prostitution offenses and the longstanding practice of this office, as well as Mr. Spitzer's acceptance of responsibility for his conduct, we have concluded that the public interest would not be further advanced by filing criminal charges in this matter," Garcia said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/CRIME/11/06/spitzer.no.charges/index.html>

CNN debuts election-night hologram - Tuesday night's coverage on CNN showcased groundbreaking technology - a correspondent who had been covering Sen. Barack Obama's campaign 700 miles away from CNN's Election Center in New York stood a few feet in front of him in the network's New York City studios - Hurley said the blue glow was added intentionally to avoid confusion - "We could have had a much crisper, more realistic shot, almost to the extent where the viewer at home would have had no idea even that the person wasn't really there"

(CNN) -- It was an election night like none other, in every sense of the phrase. In addition to the obvious -- the selection of the nation's first black president -- Tuesday night's coverage on CNN showcased groundbreaking technology. ... "Hi Wolf!" said Yellin, waving to Blitzer as she stood a few feet in front of him in the network's New York City studios. Or at least, that's the way it appeared at first glance. In reality, Yellin -- a correspondent who had been covering Sen. Barack Obama's campaign -- was at the now president-elect's mega-rally along the lakefront in Chicago, Illinois, more than 700 miles away from CNN's Election Center in New York. It looked like a scene straight out of "Star Wars." Here was Yellin, partially translucent with a glowing blue haze around her, appearing to materialize in thin air. She even referenced the classic movie on her own, saying, "It's like I follow in the tradition of Princess Leia. It's something else." ... The subject was then filmed with 35 high-definition video cameras, barely larger than average point-and-shoot cameras, which ringed the wall of the circular room. The video cameras were 6 inches apart and at eye level, 220 degrees around the subject. ... "Weathermen have been standing in front of green screens for years now, but that's [with] one camera," Hurley said. "Now we can do that times 35, so you can send all the way around the subject." Hurley said the tiny cameras "talk" to the New York studio's cameras, meaning that when a New York camera moves, it "tells" the cameras in the tent which direction it's moving and keeps the subject in the correct proportions. On Tuesday night, Blitzer could only see Yellin on a TV monitor across the studio. Technicians placed a round piece of red laminate on the studio floor where she was "beamed in" so that Blitzer would know where to look. The technology in play was originally developed by Israeli-based company SportVU (pronounced "sport view") as a new way of filming soccer games. Gal Oz, a SportVU designer who came to the United States to work with CNN on the endeavor, said it was originally designed "to create a matrix effect in sports" -- in other words, to provide 360 degrees of perspective for instant replays. ... Hurley and Oz agree that as good as the image looked on television Tuesday, it can look even more realistic. Hurley said the blue glow around Yellin and Will.i.am was added intentionally to avoid confusion. "We could have had a much crisper, more realistic shot, almost to the extent where the viewer at home would have had no idea even that the person wasn't really there," Hurley said. "You don't want to have the effect where it looks so good that for every future live shot, you have people on the blogs saying, 'Oh they're not really there--they're in a studio, faking the moon landing.'" Hurley said considering it was CNN's first real "test launch" with the high-end gadgetry, they were "beyond thrilled."

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/TECH/11/06/hologram.yellin/index.html>

Obama Wins Election; McCain Loses as Bush Legacy Is Rejected - McCain also fought the headwinds of a relentlessly hostile political environment, weighted down with the baggage left to him by President Bush and an economic collapse that took place in the middle of the general election campaign - For Republicans, especially the conservatives who have dominated the party for nearly three decades, the night represented a bitter setback and left them contemplating where they now stand in American politics

Barack Hussein Obama was elected the 44th president of the United States on Tuesday, sweeping away the last racial barrier in American politics with ease as the country chose him as its first black chief executive. Mr. Obama's election amounted to a national catharsis - a repudiation of a historically unpopular Republican president and his economic and foreign policies, and an embrace of Mr. Obama's call for a change in the direction and the tone of the country. ... Mr. McCain also fought the headwinds of a relentlessly hostile political environment, weighted down with the baggage left to him by President Bush and an economic collapse that took place in the middle of the general election campaign. ... For Republicans, especially the conservatives who have dominated the party for nearly three decades, the night represented a bitter setback and left them contemplating where they now stand in American politics. The roster of defeated Republicans included some notable party moderates — including Senator John Sununu of New Hampshire and Rep. Chris Shays of Connecticut— signaling that the Republican conference that convenes in Washington next January will not only be smaller, but more conservative.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/05/us/politics/05campaign.html>

g instead with the very aged and way past his prime McCain. From my perspective Bush intentionally pulled the pin, tossed in a grenade and fragged his own Republican Party.}">GOP faces (Bush induced) identity crisis in months ahead - The Republican Party faces a long list of problems with no clear national leader and an identity crisis {It will always be a great mystery as to why the Bush administration, knowing that the sitting VP Dick Cheney was out of the picture in politics, refused under any circumstances to raise up and develop any current or future Republican leadership going instead with the very aged and way past his prime McCain. From my perspective Bush intentionally pulled the pin, tossed in a grenade and fragged his own Republican Party.}

NEW YORK (CNN) -- The Republican Party faces a long list of problems with no clear national leader and an identity crisis that will play out during a period of good will for the first African-American elected president. Barack Obama not only won a clear majority of the votes Tuesday night, but he won with a coalition that dramatically recolored the Electoral College map and creates an opportunity for Democrats to have the upper hand after a long period of Republican electoral dominance. ... Five senior GOP strategists, when asked late Tuesday who they now view as their party's leader, had similar answers. "No one," was the response of two. "Don't have one," said a third. "Six or eight people think it is them, but no one else agrees," said a longtime party veteran. "Damned if I know," said the fifth. It will immediately be a subject of sharp debate. ... Conservative activists are meeting in Washington this week to debate the party's future. GOP governors will also meet for a post-election meeting in Miami next week that will involve a great deal of public and private soul-searching. A number of prominent Republicans are vying for high profiles. Alaska Gov. Sarah Palin, despite her roller-coaster campaign performance, proved she has a populist and conservative base.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/11/06/gop.identity.crisis/index.html>

U.S. Treasury teaches 'Islamic Finance 101' - Advisers, scholars to promote controversial Shariah funding - The Treasury Department has announced it will teach "Islamic finance" to U.S. banking regulatory agencies, Congress and other parts of the executive branch tomorrow in Washington, D.C. - but critics say it is opening a door to American funding of Islamic extremism {Bush is busily spending his final months in office ushering in and implementing Islamic law into the US legal and financial systems. It's completely obvious that Bush Sr., Bush Jr. and most of the Bush family are acting as agents of Islam and that they have been agents of Islam for quite a while i.e. since at least the early 1970's.}

The Treasury Department has collaborated with Harvard University's Islamic Finance Project to coordinate the event. The department says it expects about 100 people will attend the seminar. Some speakers include Assistant Secretary of the Treasury Neel Kashkari, senior adviser to Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson, Jr.; Harvard Business School professor Samuel Hayes; Mahmoud El-Gamal, chair of Islamic economics, finance and management at Rice University and Islamic finance adviser to the Treasury Department; Sarah Bell of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York; Yusuf Talal DeLorenzo, Shariah adviser and Islamic scholar; Michael McMillan, chair of the Islamic Legal Forum at the American Bar Association and professor of Islamic finance; and Rushdi Siddiqui, global director for the Dow Jones Islamic Market Indexes and vigorous advocate for Islamic finance. -- Islamic finance is a system of banking consistent with the principles of Shariah, or Islamic law. It is becoming increasingly popular, having reached \$800 billion by mid-2007 and growing at more than 15 percent each year. Wall Street now features an Islamic mutual fund and an Islamic index. However, critics claim anti-American terrorists are often financially supported through U.S. investments – creating a system by which the (US) nation funds its own enemy.

<http://worldnetdaily.com//index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pagelId=80003>

{Flashback} Urban Legends Reference Pages: Business (Caribou Coffee) - Is an Islamic bank the

majority owner of Caribou Coffee? Yes. - Caribou Coffee is owned 87.8% by the First Islamic Investment Bank (Atlanta-based Crescent Capital) which, among other things has the following philosophy: "Above all, ensuring that all activities conform to Islamic Shari'ah (Islamic law)"

As you will see from the links below, Caribou Coffee is owned 87.8% by the First Islamic Investment Bank which, among other things has the following philosophy: "Above all, ensuring that all activities conform to Islamic Shari'ah (law)" The chairman of their Shari'ah (law) supervisory board is: ... So, in December 2000, Caribou Coffee Company, Inc. announced that it was selling a 70% stake (later to become an 87.8%) to Atlanta-based Crescent Capital, a deep-pockets investor backed by First Islamic Investment Bank of Bahrain for \$80 million; founders John and Kim Puckett left the board, but CEO Don Dempsey stayed on to run the company for the new owners.

<http://www.snopes.com/business/alliance/caribou.asp>

{Flashback} As Oil Revenues Boom, Islamic Banking Goes Global - This growth comes in part as soaring oil wealth and simultaneous commercial development have contributed to the burgeoning political clout of Middle Eastern oil states - Caribou Coffee (and possibly Dunkin Donuts), the second-largest U.S. java seller, seems at first blush like a fairly ordinary American company - It may come as a surprise, then, to know that Caribou Coffee is "Shariah compliant" one of the largest American businesses to run its operations in accordance with Islamic law

Caribou Coffee, the second-largest U.S. java seller, seems at first blush like a fairly ordinary American company. The chain was founded in 1992 in the small town of Edina, Minn., the brainchild of idealistic newlyweds, and has since expanded to over 400 coffeehouses in 18 states. Caribou's menu is muffins and lattes -- not an Arabic coffee in sight. It may come as a surprise, then, to know that Caribou Coffee is "Shariah compliant," one of the largest American businesses to run its operations in accordance with Islamic law. Caribou isn't alone. After decades on the economic backburner, flush oil revenues are giving Middle Eastern companies and investors new prominence on the global financial stage. As a result, rising demand for Islamic-friendly investments is forcing multinational corporations -- and not just in Muslim-majority countries -- to consider what the Quran has to say about their business practices. The boom carries over to the financial sector, where firms offering Shariah-compliant products or consulting services to companies that seek compliance have themselves seen explosive growth rates. ... This growth comes in part as soaring oil wealth and simultaneous commercial development have contributed to the burgeoning political clout of Middle Eastern oil states. In 2006, when crude oil sold in the range of \$55 to \$65 a barrel, the Middle East's oil producing nations raked in roughly \$320 billion in oil-based revenues. Now the price of crude has climbed higher yet, to around \$70 a barrel.

<http://www.worldpoliticsreview.com/article.aspx?id=1060>

{Flashback} Starbucks Bomb: Are Muslims Behind it? - Caribou Coffee, Starbuck's top competitor, is largely Muslim-owned and has ties to Al-Qaeda and the Muslim Brotherhood terrorist groups

Today, many media outlets are reporting on an explosive device found (and disabled by police) in the bathroom of a San Francisco Starbucks, on Monday. But what you didn't read in any of these stories was the fact that, beginning in 2002, an extremist Muslim group tied to Al-Qaeda and HAMAS--and based RIGHT NEAR San Francisco--started an international Muslim boycott of Starbucks. ... And there is another dynamic at play. Caribou Coffee, Starbuck's top competitor, is largely Muslim-owned and has ties to Al-Qaeda and the Muslim Brotherhood terrorist groups. It's believed the AMGP&J boycott, which is ongoing, has something to do with Caribou's desire to drive down Starbuck's stock prices, increase its own stores and store sales, and prepare for last year's Caribou IPO--another stock offering of which is expected this year.

November 6, 2008: Condoleezza Rice: Mideast Peace Pact Unlikely Before Year's End - "It is our expectation that the Annapolis process has laid groundwork which should make possible the establishment of a Palestinian state when the political circumstances permit" Rice said {It's not a true peace pact. The only thing the Bush administration is trying to do is to unfairly railroad Israel into making destructive decisions. Primarily Bush is railroading Israel in the same manner that he has railroaded everyone and everything during his entire pathetic administration.}

TEL AVIV, Israel - Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice on Thursday all but conceded that an Israeli-Palestinian peace deal by a year-end target is no longer possible. But she also said upon arriving in the region that "it is important to maintain momentum and support for the negotiations." En route to the Middle East for her eighth trip to Israel and the Palestinian territories since the parties set the timeline for reaching an agreement at last November's summit at Annapolis, Maryland, Rice told reporters in her traveling party that political uncertainty in Israel was the main complication. "It is our expectation that the Annapolis process has laid groundwork which should make possible the establishment of a Palestinian state when the political circumstances permit," Rice said. "I think that whatever happens by the end of the year, you've got a firm foundation for quickly moving this forward to conclusion." Although Rice refused to rule out the chance of an agreement by year's end, her remarks reflect the first time that an official of the Bush administration has publicly not held out hope that the deadline could be met.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,447726,00.html>

{Flashback} Two Palestinian States? - For years we've heard calls for an independent Palestinian state, even though Palestinians have yet to prove they are ready for their own state {It doesn't help any that Bush has stockpiled the Palestinians with billions in cash and billions in weapons and ammunition giving them money to fight over and the weapons to do it with.}

For years we've heard calls for an independent Palestinian state, even though Palestinians have yet to prove they are ready for their own state. They sure have created a lot of terrorist chaos. They've been kicked out of Jordan, destroyed Lebanon, were kicked out of Kuwait, and have watched their leaders steal foreign aid money. Now we see them fighting a civil war and battling the Lebanese army, yet some still continue to call for the founding of "Palestine." On what logical basis would such a state be established? With the current blood-feud raging between the Palestinian factions of Hamas and Fatah, the former taking control of Gaza, the later controlling the West Bank, will we start hearing calls for two independent (terrorist) states instead of one? As proof of how bad things are getting, here is what the AP reported from Gaza today -- and please note what I've highlighted:

<http://thedoctori.newsvine.com/news/2007/06/13/780499-two-palestinian-states>

{Flashback} Condi pulls a Solomon: Split Jerusalem in 2 - Sources reveal status of secret (Bush) talks to create Palestinian state this year {Wasn't it a Bush campaign promise Not to split Jerusalem? It was also a Bush promise not to nation build and to spend only six months in Iraq. Oh and I thought Bush was going to build up America. Bush not only lies about everything, Bush lies about anything and everything!}

JERUSALEM - Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice, completing a visit to the region today, has been pressing Israel to sign a document by the end of the year that would divide Jerusalem by offering the Palestinians a state in Israel's capital city as well as in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, according to top diplomatic sources involved in the talks. The Israeli team, led by Prime Minister Ehud Olmert, has been negotiating the division of Jerusalem – despite claims to the contrary – but would rather conclude an agreement on paper by the end of the year that would give the Palestinians a state in the West Bank, Gaza and some Israeli territory, leaving conclusions on Jerusalem for a later date, the informed diplomatic sources told WND. The sources said the Palestinian team has been pushing to conclude a deal by January on all core issues, including Jerusalem, and has been petitioning the U.S. to pressure Israel into signing an agreement on paper that offers the Palestinians eastern Jerusalem.

[http://www.worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pagelId=73428" title="worldnetdaily.com](http://www.worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pagelId=73428 "worldnetdaily.com")

{Flashback} Kadima in uproar over talk of Jerusalem - Israel conveyed its displeasure to Washington on Thursday over remarks reportedly made by US Consul General Jacob Walles that it had agreed to start negotiations with the Palestinians over Jerusalem - The paper quoted Walles as saying in an interview that US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice told both sides during her visit here last month that the basis for the negotiations was an Israeli withdrawal to the pre-1967 lines, including from east Jerusalem {The George W. Bush - Condoleezza Rice government can't be trusted so it seems impossible that any negotiations could take place especially given the late hour of the Bush administration. Note: a UN agreement has already been signed into Law a long time ago giving Israel to the Jews, Jordan to the Palestinians and Lebanon to the Christians. Bush wants Lebanon to be Muslim, Jordan to be Muslim and Israel to be Muslim. I think something is desperately missing from the Bush plan something called fairness.}

Israel conveyed its displeasure to Washington on Thursday over remarks reportedly made by US Consul General Jacob Walles that it had agreed to start negotiations with the Palestinians over Jerusalem. The comments prompted a bitter row among Kadima's would-be leaders. According to government sources, Walles's comments, which appeared in the Palestinian daily Al-Ayyam, were "highly inappropriate," since there is a US-Palestinian-Israeli agreement not to go public with what is being discussed by the negotiators. The paper quoted Walles as saying in an interview that US Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice told both sides during her visit here last month that the basis for the negotiations was an Israeli withdrawal to the pre-1967 lines, including from east Jerusalem. Walles said changes to those lines were possible should both sides agree. Prime Minister Ehud Olmert told a Kadima Party meeting at Kfar Hamaccabiah in Ramat Gan on Thursday night that his government was sticking by its position that Jerusalem should be left until the end of the talks.

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1221115865274&pagename=JPost%2FJPArticle%2FShowFull>

{Flashback} Must-See Video: The BEST Al-Jazeera Clip I've EVER Seen! {The Al-Jazeera reviewer tried to pretend that Jerusalem has always been important to Islam and is written in the Quran when Jerusalem is not mentioned once. This is why Shiite Islam has such a credibility problem.}

June 17, 2008 By Debbie Schlussel - I've long been a fan of scholar Mordechai Kedar, as was my late father. Dr. Kedar, who speaks Arabic, Hebrew, and English fluently, is professor of Arabic Studies at Israel's Bar-Ilan University and has written a great deal on Islam, Syria, and Arabic history--he is an expert on all of them. I've cited his work on this site, and he is very learned on Jerusalem and its true history as the eternal Jewish capitol versus its unimportance in Islam until recently. He is also a scholar at the Begin-Sadat Center for Strategic Studies. Dr. Kedar was recently on Al-Jazeera, and I can say--without qualification--that it's the best few moments I've ever watched on the Terrorist News Network. I don't agree with his statement that "G-d-willing, there will be a Palestinian State in the West Bank." (They have a state there--it's called Jordan.) But other than that, this is a broadcasting masterpiece (thanks to reader Herb for the tip):

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2008/06/video_of_the_da_24.html

{Flashback} Egyptian-Cairo Born Yasser Arafat's French Death Certificate Forged with Jerusalem Birthplace

Zvili said the affair was "very badly perceived in Israel", adding that those responsible for issuing the "false document" could be subject to a legal process. "I don't understand how when Arafat arrived in France he had been born in Cairo [Egypt] and when he left France he had been born in Jerusalem," he said.

<http://web.israelinsider.com/Articles/Diplomacy/4464.htm>

{Flashback} The True Story - 1948, Israel, and the Palestinians - at a time when huge numbers of Palestinian Arabs were being actively driven from their homes by their own leaders and/or by Arab military forces, whether out of military considerations or in order to prevent them from becoming citizens of the prospective Jewish state

What makes these Jewish efforts all the more impressive is that they took place at a time when huge numbers of Palestinian Arabs were being actively driven from their homes by their own leaders and/or by Arab military forces, whether out of military considerations or in order to prevent them from becoming citizens of the prospective Jewish state. In the largest and best-known example, tens of thousands of Arabs were ordered or bullied into leaving the city of Haifa on the AHC's instructions, despite strenuous Jewish efforts to persuade them to stay. Only days earlier, Tiberias' 6,000-strong Arab community had been similarly forced out by its own leaders, against local Jewish wishes. In Jaffa, Palestine's largest Arab city, the municipality organized the transfer of thousands of residents by land and sea; in Jerusalem, the AHC ordered the transfer of women and children, and local gang leaders pushed out residents of several neighborhoods. Tens of thousands of rural villagers were likewise forced out by order of the AHC, local Arab militias, or the ALA. Within weeks of the latter's arrival in Palestine in January 1948, rumors were circulating of secret instructions to Arabs in predominantly Jewish areas to vacate their villages so as to allow their use for military purposes and to reduce the risk of becoming hostage to the Jews. By February, this phenomenon had expanded to most parts of the country. It gained considerable momentum in April and May as ALA and AHC forces throughout Palestine were being comprehensively routed. On April 18, the Hagana's intelligence branch in Jerusalem reported a fresh general order to remove the women and children from all villages bordering Jewish localities. Twelve days later, its Haifa counterpart reported an ALA command to evacuate all Arab villages between Tel Aviv and Haifa in anticipation of a new general offensive. In early May, as fighting intensified in the eastern Galilee, local Arabs were ordered to transfer all women and children from the Rosh Pina area, while in the Jerusalem sub-district, Transjordan's Arab Legion likewise ordered the emptying of scores of villages. As for the Palestinian Arab leaders themselves, who had placed their reluctant constituents on a collision course with Zionism in the 1920's and 1930's and had now dragged them helpless into a mortal conflict, they hastened to get themselves out of Palestine and to stay out at the most critical moment. Taking a cue from these higher-ups, local leaders similarly rushed en masse through the door. High Commissioner Cunningham summarized what was happening with quintessential British understatement: You should know that the collapsing Arab morale in Palestine is in some measure due to the increasing tendency of those who should be leading them to leave the country. . . .

<http://www.commentarymagazine.com/printarticle.cfm/1948--israel--and-the-palestinians-br--the-true-story-11355>

n Laden reiterated jihadist opposition to the existence of the Jewish state {That is some extravagant message title, who titled and wrote that message Osama Bin Laden or a Harvard Lawyer? My money is on the lawyer especially if the lawyer was a member of the Skull & Bones Society. There is little if any proof that Osama Bin Laden, who was gravely ill before the 9-11 attacks is even alive, his name is just being used by Bush to stir up strife and to continue and expand terrorism so Bush can continue and expand the global war of NWO oppression. ... The photo CNN is displaying is clearly a photoshopped edited image with a thick cutout-outline-line of Bin Laden.}>{Flashback} Bin Laden urges Muslims to liberate Palestine - In a message entitled "The Causes of Conflict on the 60th Anniversary of the State of Israeli Occupation" bin Laden reiterated jihadist opposition to the existence of the Jewish state {That is some extravagant message title, who titled and wrote that message Osama Bin Laden or a Harvard Lawyer? My money is on the lawyer especially if the lawyer was a member of the Skull & Bones Society. There is little if any proof that Osama Bin Laden, who was gravely ill before the 9-11 attacks is even alive, his name is just being used by Bush to stir up strife and to continue and expand terrorism so Bush can continue and expand the global war of NWO oppression. ... The photo CNN is displaying is clearly a photoshopped edited image with a thick cutout-outline-line of Bin Laden.}

(CNN) -- Al Qaeda leader Osama bin Laden -- in a blunt new message that coincides with Israel's 60th anniversary -- urged his followers to liberate Palestine, a terrorism analyst told CNN on Friday. In a message entitled "The Causes of Conflict on the 60th Anniversary of the State of Israeli Occupation," bin Laden reiterated jihadist opposition to the existence of the Jewish state and its policies. Bin Laden's audio message, released Thursday, told listeners that "liberating" Palestine should be the aim of every Muslim, according to terrorism analyst Laura Mansfield. The message, played over a still image on jihadist Web sites, runs 9 minutes and 40 seconds.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/WORLD/meast/05/16/bin.laden.message/index.html>

{Flashback} U.S., Arabs rush military aid to Lebanon - Palestinian factions have been scrambling to find a negotiated solution {The ultra-deceived George W. Bush is already sticking his satanic nose into this mess to make it worse and he could care less if he starts another war a war that will lead to Armageddon in fact that could even be Bush's sick desire to start WW III and Armageddon. Bush is so deceived that he doesn't even realize that he is on the wrong side of God in being anti-Israel and therefore he has already lost and lost in a big way in the future battle of Armageddon and in order for Bush to act like this he has already lost his soul.}

TRIPOLI, Lebanon - Three U.S. transport planes carrying military aid to Lebanon's army arrived in Beirut Saturday, part of an international airlift to help troops fighting Islamic militants in a Palestinian refugee camp, airport officials said. The planes arrived from Kuwait, according to the officials who spoke on condition of anonymity because they were not authorized to speak to the media. ... Palestinian factions have been scrambling to find a negotiated solution to end the siege and avert what many fear would be a bloody battle between the Lebanese army and the Fatah Islam militant group in Nahr al-Bared. ... The U.S. military aid also could attract other militants into what they see as a battle against the West and its allies. Extremist groups already were using the battle at the camp as propaganda. A group billing itself as al-Qaida's branch in Syria and Lebanon vowed "seas of blood" Friday if the Lebanese army resumes its attack. The airlift from the United States and Arab countries boosts the military in what could be a tough urban battle inside the camp, a densely built town of narrow streets. Eight military transport planes have landed at Beirut airport since late Thursday - four from the U.S. Air Force, two from the United Arab Emirates and two from Jordan. The military said it received supplies from Arab countries and the U.S. but gave no details; media reports said they included ammunition, body armor, helmets and night-vision equipment. U.S. military officials have said Washington will send eight planes of supplies, part of a package that had been agreed on but that the Lebanese government asked to be expedited.

<http://www.chron.com/disp/story.mpl/ap/world/4838512.html>

{Flashback} Angelina Jolie Movie "A Mighty Heart" - Al-Qaeda murder of Daniel Pearl - A movie with a [false] agenda - we get an onscreen repeat of the oft-told Muslim myth that 4,000 Jews didn't show up for work at the World Trade Center on 9/11, because the Jews planned the attacks {Satan is busy using his Lies (i.e. Jews were part of the 9/11 conspiracy) in order to deceive the nations and then gather and bring the Satanically deceived nations into war against Israel. The deceived nations will then fight and lose their final battle at the 'battle of Armageddon' where God will win the final victory for the Jews and His nation Israel.}

As one would expect from the Jolie-Pitts, "A Mighty Heart" is mostly NOT about the Al-Qaeda murder of Daniel Pearl, killed in cold blood specifically because he was a Jew. In fact, the movie minimizes that, instead repeatedly blaming America for its treatment of Guantanamo Bay prisoners as the reason Pearl was cut into the ten pieces like a slaughtered chicken, the state in which his body was found. (That's no surprise, given that the Jolie-Pitts hired as "A Mighty Heart's" director, Michael Winterbottom, who also directed the propagandist fakeumentary, "The Road to Guantanamo.") In "A Mighty Heart," we see no depiction at all of Pearl's captivity or even kidnapping by Qaeda thugs, but for a few re-enactments of tiny parts of the famous Pearl video. Most shocking, we get an onscreen repeat of the oft-told Muslim myth that 4,000 Jews didn't show up for work at the World Trade Center on 9/11, because the Jews planned the attacks. The movie provides no refutation of this myth or any indication that it is invalid. (It shouldn't be shocking, though, given Jolie's anti-Israel and pro-Palestinian activities.)

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2007/05/muslims_are_the.html

s warn that unless Republican congressional leaders return to their roots, they have no place in the leadership - Not one cent, and not one minute of volunteer work, should go to the (Bush) Republican Party until the congressional leadership is replaced with principled conservatives - These leaders still don't understand why the voters have rejected them - They have failed their party, they have failed the conservatives who make up their party's base, and they have failed the American people they should resign immediately Richard A. Viguerie, Chairman of ConservativeHQ.com said in a statement Wednesday">November 6, 2008: Republicans Look for Rising Stars to Shape Party's Future - The next generation of Republicans will have to steer the party back to its conservative roots - old guard conservatives warn that unless Republican congressional leaders return to their roots, they have no place in the leadership - Not one cent, and not one minute of volunteer work, should go to the (Bush) Republican Party until the congressional leadership is replaced with principled conservatives - These leaders still don't understand why the voters have rejected them - They have "failed their party, they have failed the conservatives who make up their party's base, and they have failed the American people they should resign immediately" Richard A. Viguerie, Chairman of ConservativeHQ.com said in a statement Wednesday

The Republican Party's doors are open to a new generation of leaders as it regroups and re-evaluates its message in the wake of Tuesday night's crushing defeat at the polls. But what that generation should espouse remains up for negotiation. "There's always a period of introspection after a loss, as there should be. We need to go back to square one and review our message, the values we communicate and the messengers we choose to communicate them," Republican pollster Whit Ayres said. "I think we have to have a bunch of smart people reflecting on these results," he said. While the Republican Party may need to return to the ideas of Abraham Lincoln and Ronald Reagan to center itself, the party's next generation of leaders doesn't look like its father's GOP. ... Strategists say the party should look to its governors to guide its future, especially Sarah Palin. "The majority of the most popular governors in the country are Republicans, even in this toxic atmosphere nationally for Republicans," said Ayres. "I think Palin is clearly a part of the conversation, but we've also got rising stars like Bobby Jindal in Louisiana, Tim Pawlenty in Minnesota and Charlie Crist in Florida," Ayres said. "These are people who have been very successful governors and are very bright popular leaders in their states and an obvious source of talent for the next generation of Republican leadership." ... But old guard conservatives warn that unless Republican congressional leaders return to their roots, they have no place in the leadership. They have "failed their party, they have failed the conservatives who make up their party's base, and they have failed the American people. They should resign immediately," Richard A. Viguerie, Chairman of ConservativeHQ.com, said in a statement Wednesday. "Not one cent, and not one minute of volunteer work, should go to the Republican Party until the congressional leadership is replaced with principled conservatives. These leaders still don't understand why the voters have rejected them, and they won't 'get it' until conservatives hit them where it hurts," he said.

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/11/06/republican-rising-stars-shape-party's-future/>

Bush: Obama's election shows 'promise of our nation' - President Bush on Wednesday hailed the election of Barack Obama as "a triumph of the American story" - Bush said turning over the White House to Obama "will be a stirring sight" {Typical, Bush Jr. thinks Obama is a hero while Obama and Biden think Bush is a war criminal. I wonder if Bush will still think so highly of the Democrats when Bush Jr. is rotting in some U.N. prison in Kenya.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- President Bush on Wednesday hailed the election of Barack Obama as "a triumph of the American story." Obama's rise to become the nation's first black president is "a testament to hard work, optimism and a faith in the enduring promise of our nation," Bush said in the White House Rose Garden. ... Bush said turning over the White House to Obama "will be a stirring sight." "I know millions of Americans will be overcome with pride at this inspiring moment that so many have waited for for so long," Bush said. Moving toward Obama's January 20 inauguration, Bush promised the president-elect he can count on "complete cooperation" as he makes the transition to the White House. Speaking later at the State Department, Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice said her department "will do everything that we can" to ensure a smooth transition. ... Bush warned America's enemies not to expect any letup in national security during the transition.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/11/05/reaction.bush/>

Why The Republicans Deserve To Lose, And Lose Big - I voted (2004) for the Republican candidate (Bush) because I fell for the line that the Republicans were the party of limited government and free markets - I was wrong about that one, boy was I wrong about that one - I also don't see the point in (2008) handing the White House once again to a Republican Party that has utterly failed to live up to its principles {The Republican Candidates only have themselves to blame. Each and every Republican in office blindly and obediently followed each of Bush's ill fated doctrines and schemes to the point of willingly marching themselves, their careers and America's future off a cliff. Note: I donated to and voted for McCain/Palin mainly to support Sarah Palin who really did shine as an encouragement and a reminder of what the Republican Party used to be back in its glory days and could still become in the future.}

I'd always thought the GOP was the party of limited government. By 2002, I was less sure of that. And by 2004, I was so fed up with the party that I did what I thought I'd never do—vote for an unabashed leftist for president. Since then, "fed up" has soured to "given up." The Republican Party has exiled its Goldwater-Reagan wing and given up all pretense of any allegiance to limited government. In the last eight years, the GOP has given us a monstrous new federal bureaucracy in the Department of Homeland Security. In the prescription drug benefit, it's given us the largest new federal entitlement since the Johnson administration. Federal spending—even on items not related to war or national security—has soared. And we now get to watch as the party that's supposed to be "free market" nationalizes huge chunks of the economy's financial sector. ... I voted for the Republican candidate because I fell for the line that the Republicans were the party of limited government and free markets. I was wrong about that one, boy was I wrong about that one. And while, like Balko, I don't look forward to the leftward tilt that American politics is likely to take in the early years of an Obama Administration, I also don't see the point in handing the White House once again to a Republican Party that has utterly failed to live up to its principles and, in the process, has tarnished the reputation of free market ideas in the minds of a public that doesn't know better. Which is why there may be a silver lining in the dark clouds currently hovering over the GOP: A humiliated, decimated GOP that rejuvenates and rebuilds around the principles of limited government, free markets, and rugged individualism is really the only chance for voters to possibly get a real choice in federal elections down the road.

<http://belowthebeltway.com/2008/10/22/why-the-republicans-deserve-to-lose-and-lose-big/>

n an open and honest way. The **ONLY** thing the Bush Republicans have done is to commit every fraud and further every crime they could get their hands on. The Bush Party is a **DISRGACE** to America, good riddance forever to the Bush led Republican Party! Note: 2010 holds no guarantees or promises for an unchanged Liberal Republican Party and their (2006, 2008) loses can easily continue on into 2010 and 2012.}>Democrats Widen Senate Edge to Solid Majority - Democrats expanded their slim control of the Senate to a solid (54-42) majority on Tuesday when they picked up at least five seats, ousting Republican incumbents - (Republican) Senator John Ensign of Nevada, the committee's chairman, emerged to make a brief statement "Obviously we expected this sort of night" Mr. Ensign said - "The political winds, I've said for some time, were blowing in our face" {The 2008 political storm winds are exactly of the Republicans own making. In 2000 – 2006 the voters gave the Bush Republicans a majority control in the Senate, the Congress and the White House yet they failed in every branch of government. The Republicans went into office promising the American people that they would faithfully conduct the business of America in an open and honest way. The **ONLY** thing the Bush Republicans have done is to commit every fraud and further every crime they could get their hands on. The Bush Party is a **DISRGACE** to America, good riddance forever to the Bush led Republican Party! Note: 2010 holds no guarantees or promises for an unchanged Liberal Republican Party and their (2006, 2008) loses can easily continue on into 2010 and 2012.}

Democrats expanded their slim control of the Senate to a solid majority on Tuesday when they picked up at least five seats, ousting Republican incumbents in New Hampshire and North Carolina and capturing seats in Virginia, Colorado and New Mexico left vacant by Republican retirements. ... At the headquarters of the National Republican Senatorial Committee in Washington, however, the mood was less exhausted than glum. A handful of young aides milled around watching election returns on Fox News until Senator John Ensign of Nevada, the committee's chairman, emerged to make a brief statement. "Obviously we expected this sort of night," Mr. Ensign said. "The political winds, I've said for some time, were blowing in our face." "We caught [created] a very, very tough cycle," he added, "tougher than even Watergate was." Democrats, by contrast, were jubilant.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/05/us/politics/05senate.html>

Dems appear to pad House (2006 Congress 235-199) majority - defeating a few established Republicans and winning some open contests as they tried to capitalize on an unpopular GOP president - Democrats clinched a (2008 Congress 248-187) majority and took at least 21 seats from Republicans, with the GOP taking only four from the Democrats {What did the selfish Bush RINOs learn from their stinging defeats in 2006? Nothing, they stayed their selfish out of touch course and gladly suffered more stinging losses in 2008. The Bush people would rather lose elections than help Americans live and prosper.}

(CNN) – Democrats appeared to have padded their 36-seat majority in the U.S. House, defeating a few established Republicans and winning some open contests as they tried to capitalize on an unpopular GOP president. Democrats clinched a majority and took at least 21 seats from Republicans, with the GOP taking only four from the Democrats ... With winners yet to be called for 12 of the House's 435 seats, Democrats were projected to win 251 seats, with Republicans having 172. Heading into Election Day, the Democrats had a 235-199 majority.

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2008/11/05/dems-appear-to-pad-house-majority/>

Obama Wins White House - Barack Obama will become the first black president of the United States, with a sweeping Election Day victory {Congratulations to Obama our next President! ~ I pray that God guides and directs Obama and our great nation on to great things. Including real racial reconciliation,

economic prosperity, freedom and safety, and most of all a heavenly compassion for one another.}

Barack Obama made history Tuesday night when he was elected to become the first black president of the United States. The 47-year-old Democratic junior senator from Illinois swept to victory over his Republican opponent, Arizona Sen. John McCain, building an Electoral College majority of at least 338 votes. "If you still question the power of our democracy, tonight is your answer," Obama told a massive crowd of cheering supporters in Chicago's Grant Park Tuesday night. "It's been a long time coming, but tonight because of what we did on this day, in this election, on this defining moment, change is coming to America." McCain, speaking in Phoenix, Ariz., said he called Obama to concede. He urged his supporters to move beyond their "disappointment," and said Obama was worthy of respect for the race he had run. "Whatever our differences, we are all Americans," McCain said, with running mate Sarah Palin standing by his side. "Though we fell short, the failure is mine, not yours." President Bush also called Obama to congratulate him.

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/11/04/wrap-polls-start-close-frenied-day-voting/>

e traditionally voted Republican are rejecting the Bush Republican Party and are voting for Obama and other Democrats. Whats next? for the Democrats lots, for the Republicans little and for America and the rest of the world likely more changes leading us all down the End Times road on a path we are all destined to take regardless of who is in the office of President and Vice President and that might have been Bushs single biggest failure in that he was never able to grasp the relevant events in their real times and therefore he lost control of the consequences he presided over.}>Obama Wins Ohio, Pennsylvania - Barack Obama has taken a commanding lead over John McCain in the 2008 presidential election {In the end America couldn't and wouldn't "stay the (Bush) course" even states that have traditionally voted Republican are rejecting the Bush Republican Party and are voting for Obama and other Democrats. What's next? for the Democrats lots, for the Republicans little and for America and the rest of the world likely more changes leading us all down the End Times road on a path we are all destined to take regardless of who is in the office of President and Vice President and that might have been Bush's single biggest failure in that he was never able to grasp the relevant events in their real times and therefore he lost control of the consequences he presided over.}

Barack Obama has won Ohio and Pennsylvania, FOX News projects, delivering a crushing defeat to John McCain in states that were key to his presidential electoral strategy. The Democratic nominee took a commanding lead over McCain overall as states reported their election returns Tuesday evening, scoring a slew of victories as well in reliable East Coast territory. ... On his campaign plane earlier to Phoenix, Ariz., McCain told reporters he was "feeling confident." The Republican nominee continued to argue that he could close Obama's lead in the critical battleground states. But with the race playing out almost entirely on GOP turf, the election seemed to be Obama's to lose. ... Sarah Palin voted in her hometown of Wasilla, Alaska, spending about two minutes in a voting booth located in the town hall where she once presided as mayor. The Alaska governor said she hopes, prays and believes that she will be able to take her experience as a reformer to Washington as vice president. Palin is expected to join McCain in Phoenix for the Republicans' watch party Tuesday night.

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/11/04/wrap-polls-start-close-frenied-day-voting/>

!!!Election 2008 Mp3's Part 2 "The System" - Vzygoth, Randy Maugans and Gordon Comstock - (3 Mp3's) {These Mp3's cover a very impressive discussion on current events, end times, politics (Sarah Palin, Ron Paul) and the Christian response and responsibilities to all these 'End Times' events that are rapidly unfolding before our very eyes. Note: the 'End Times' events are being extremely accelerated, for instance Obama is going from Senator to likely President [it's still early election day] in practically a matter of months. [Wikipedia – Obama, following an unsuccessful bid for a seat in the

U.S. House of Representatives in 2000, he announced his campaign for the U.S. Senate in January 2003. After [only] a primary victory in March 2004, Obama delivered the keynote address at the Democratic National Convention in July 2004. He was elected to the Senate in November 2004.] Obama was elected to the Senate in 2004 and officially launched his Presidential bid in 2007 while only ½ way through his first term. *In the past Obama or any candidate would have taken a slower road to power however the End Times events are being accelerated at the pace that Obama jettisoned his first Senate position for the office of President.}

A discussion of current events, politics, and the "system" which is encompassing the entire planet. ... Beyond the grassy knoll -- predictive programming in sci-fi, orwell, culture creation.

<http://threshingfloor.onevoicemm.net/weblog/?cat=361>

Hidden Histroy & Current Events - The Threshing Floor Radio Show (Mp3's)

The Cutting Edge of Scriptural Understanding. Crucial and Strategic Information for Last Day Christians.

<http://threshingfloor.onevoicemm.net/weblog/>

Hidden Histroy & Current Events - Beyond the Grassy Knoll (Mp3's)

A discussion of current events, politics, and the "system" which is encompassing the entire planet.

<http://www.beyondthegrassyknoll.com/>

Derry Brownfield Show (Podcast) - Derry Brownfield is a practical farmer, a practical business man and a very entertaining speaker (Mp3's)

Show Overview: In 1972, Derry and his partner established the Brownfield Network which currently serves 230 radio stations throughout the Midwest with farm news and market information. Show Description: In 1994, Derry started his own syndicated radio talk show and he is one of the most popular radio talk show hosts in America. The Derry Brownfield Show can be heard on over 80 radio stations in approximately 23 states. With his entertaining sense of humor and witty commentary he has captured audiences for over 30 years. His ability to present and informative talk show while being light and colorful is why he has a large loyal listening audience. Derry Brownfield is a practical farmer, a practical business man and a very entertaining speaker. He travels extensively throughout the country speaking about his common sense points of view.

<http://www.audiocanyon.com/dbs.php>

Through the Bible with Les Feldick - Les Feldick is an Oklahoma rancher and has enjoyed that lifestyle for many years - Bible Questions (Text) - Introductory Audio (Online) - Scroll Down for Mp3 & RA Download Selections

There are 3 columns for audio on the right side of the table below that can be used in these ways:By left-clicking in the "MP3" column, you can listen to the MP3 audio files. By right-clicking in the "MP3" column, you can download the MP3 audio file to play it later. By left-clicking in the "Listen" column, you can play live streaming RealAudio with RealPlayer. By right-clicking in the "Download" column, you can download the RealAudio file to play it later.

Pastor Frances Cobian - Purity is an Investment - Do you know that our youth today, are being lead by the spirit of impurity, lust, confusion, dishonesty, loneliness, suicide and homosexuality (Mp3's)

Pastor Frances Cobian aka Franny The Children Entertainer is called to impart and activate the gifts of the Spirit in order to raise up strong effective ministries and servants of the body of Christ. More important, Pastor Fran has a great passion and obligation to the book of Ezeiel Chapter 3 and 33 where we are accountable for what we know. Pastor Fran and her Ministers educate, empower and encourages on the guidelines of Spiritual Warfare and deliverance. Pastor Fran is a gifted women with a true seven-fold ministry on her life, her desire is to infiltrate the world with the Word and Armor of God. She is dedicated to perfecting the servants and training ministers to fulfill the call "Purpose" on their lives. Along with her apostolic and pastoral responsibilities she educates, entertains children with the anointing and resurrected powers she has been imparted by our Father. Pastor Fran ministers throughout the United States and in the Caribbean Islands. Pastor Fran is a native New Yorker. Her ministerial staff for Blogtalkradio are Worshipper/Minister Richard Thomas Castillo, Evangelist Julie Vargas.

<http://www.blogtalkradio.com/Pastor-Fran/page/1>

Study links sexual content on TV to teen pregnancy - Sexual content on television is strongly associated with teen pregnancy, a new study from the RAND Corporation shows - Researchers asked adolescents about a mix of sitcoms, dramas, animated shows and reality shows known to have sexual content - Chandra declined to name any specific programs, but said sexual content is "pretty pervasive"

(CNN) -- Sexual content on television is strongly associated with teen pregnancy, a new study from the RAND Corporation shows. Researchers at the nonprofit organization found that adolescents with a high level of exposure to television shows with sexual content are twice as likely to get pregnant or impregnate someone as those who saw fewer programs of this kind over a period of three years. It is the first study to demonstrate this association, RAND said. A central message from the study is that there needs to be more dialogue about sex in the media, particularly among parents and their children, said Anita Chandra, the study's lead author and a behavioral scientist at RAND. "We know that parents are busy, but sitting down and watching shows together with their teen, talking about the character portrayals, talking about what they just witnessed, and really using it as a teachable moment is really, I think, a good recommendation from this research," Chandra said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/HEALTH/11/03/teen.pregnancy/index.html>

Untamed Dimensions [Secular Radio] - Final Episode and Archived Podcasts (Mp3's)

Adam Gorightly's Untamed Dimensions. . .

<http://gorightly.podomatic.com/>

William Cooper's Mystery Babylon Series [Full Set] (Mp3's)

The Mystery Babylon Series is a series of radio broadcast done by William Cooper on the occult history of the new world order. Starting with The Dawn of Man William covers the occult message to the adepts hidden in the (Stanley Kubrick) movie "2001: A Space Odyssey" where the birth of the "new man" is announced. From there he takes you through the Egyptian mystery religion of Isis and Osiris and on to the beginnings of the secret society networks. From the Assassins to the Freemasons and on down to the Nazis, William Cooper shines the light of truth into the dark corners of the followers of the mystery Babylon religion and those who seek to enslave mankind in a new world order of the ages.

http://oneheartbooks.com/resources/audios/cooper_mystery_babylon.htm

****Gnosticism: New Release! Hollywood's War on God [Christian DVD] - Learn how these movies are initiating the masses into a Gnostic worldview that will culminate in a "strong delusion" as the world joins Satan & the final Antichrist in their war against God {The Stanley Kubrick movie "Eyes Wide Shut" is among the movies reviewed.} (DVD - \$19.95)**

Hollywood's War on God is a mind-blowing, eye-popping documentary that reveals how satanic forces are using Hollywood's most memorable movies and most popular actors to propagate an ancient lie in fulfillment of biblical prophecy. Learn how these movies are initiating the masses into a Gnostic worldview that will culminate in a "strong delusion" as the world joins Satan & the final Antichrist in their war on God. Such titles include Ron Howard & Tom Hanks "The Da Vinci Code"; Keanu Reeves "The Matrix" and "Constantine"; Brad Pitt's "Fight Club"; Jim Carrey's "Truman Show"; Toby McQuire's "Pleasantville"; Arnold Swarzenegger's "Total Recall"; Johnny Depp's "From Hell"; Shawn Connery's "League of Extraordinary Gentleman"; J.K. Rowling's "Harry Potter"; Harrison Ford's "Bladerunner"; Tom Cruise's "Vanilla Sky," "Eyes Wide Shut" and "Minority Report" and many others.

http://webinsi5.webinsite.net/mivastore/merchant.mv?Screen=CTGY&Store_Code=blessedhope&Category_Code=vid

The Wrong Way (Occult) Wizard [secular blog - movie review] - "Eyes Wide Shut" 1999 by Stanley Kubrick - The falling star is Lucifer - The [False] Secret Doctrine tells us that Satan is the true name of Jehovah - architect of our Matrix (existence) {"Eyes Wide Shut" is one of the most Satanic movies of all time next to "The Wizard of OZ" and like OZ this move is a mirror of our modern 'secular (mind control) – occult' society. To read this review (no need to watch the movie) is to glimpse the structure of the NWO that is even now predominating society with its crude, nasty, vulgar exhibit of debasing fornication, lies, deceit, meaningless deceptions and endless death. Already, what a fraud, waste of time and loss of precious life the NWO is turning out to be.}

EWS is itself an attempt, through incomparable artifice, to carry out a mass analysis and re-program. The program in question initiates the Age of Horus, which reads in some plain words as an attempt to socialize and market individualism and de-construct the western nuclear family - among other delights. Kubrick delivers both a scathing comment on 20th century values and a psychoanalytic trigger for the New World Values that will replace them. -- Conspiracy theorists hop around ground-zero, NYC, like jumping beans. Ask and most can give startling details of the myriad web that links the Skull and Bones Society to the protracted events leading up to 9/11. Many a robust young researcher has been exhausted chasing leads to back before the second world war and yonder still. There are some sharp points to be made, no doubt, for those with a nose for finery, but Da WWWiz wishes to show the big rainbow connexion. 9/11 = Death. We have blinked, missed the rapture, and hopskotched the kingdom of Malkuth straight into Hell. 9(10)11. It is just that simple and just that awesome. The overarching mystery of 9/11 is no commonplace conspiracy, but the full-scale initiation of humanity into death culture. EWS is both a document and keystone to these events: on the morning of Sept. 11, 2001, all the lost souls were dragged, kicking and screaming, beyond the surly bonds of Time toward Uranus and the depths of Hades. ... This is a large claim so I will stand on it. The key is the number of the Harford's apartment, numbered 5A. This motif is used throughout the film. Kubrick is numbering the age that he depicts as the Fifth Age, the Piscean (Christian) Age, which is grinding to a halt as you read. The magnetic power of Kubrick's metaphor is that it clings to the external world from which it is manifested and somehow carries it's audience across into impossible abyss of the unleashed imagination foretold as the (New Age) Age of Aquarius. EWS is an Ark. By the method of housing reality for posterity EWS is the one and only cinematic equal to the impossible Quintuple Axel, and likewise it defies gravity. Events not made in any way explicit are implied to the level of absolute certainty. Earth culture has been shaped, for 2000 years, by western values, and the World of EWS is tied on every level to the mutli-colored arc of that civilization. It's all inside. ... The events of Sept 11, 2001 are both predicted and depicted by EWS. When Alice drops her dress we can pinpoint the undoings of EWS as just after 9/11. Compare these images of the Thoth Priestess, the Waite Priestess and the nude Alice Harford with the words attributed to ISIS by M.P. Hall in The Secret Teachings of All Ages: I, Isis, am all that has been, is, or will be, and no mortal man has ever me unveiled. Kubrick shows ISIS stripped bare. The Twin Pillars of Boaz and Joachim have tumbled down and we have entered the land of the dead. Eyes Wide Shut is the chronicle of the secret conspiracy behind those events. The greatest conspiracy the universe has known. And we're all in on it.

<http://wrongwaywizard.blogspot.com/2008/10/bore-me-again-o-wrong-way-wizard.html>

Eyes Wide Shut: Occult Symbolism - Figure 24 Here, Dr. Harford (Tom Cruise) displays an Illuminati hand-neck (sacrifice) sign - Figure 24a Here, former Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan makes the same hand (sacrifice) sign on the September 18, 2007 edition of THE DAILY SHOW (Photos)

"A number of dictionaries of symbols state that the hand placed on the neck signifies sacrifice. Now, sacrifice can have at least two meanings --- one, the continuing threat of the penalties to be applied to punish those adepts and initiates who so impertinently reveal the secrets of the Order; and two, the willingness of the individual performing the sign to sacrifice himself for the good of the Order, or for the good of the cause or Great Work of the Illuminati." Take a good close look at the screenshot of Dr. Harford holding the palm of his hand to his cheek. Has the reader ever seen anything like this in another film? ... As the dream story draws to a close, the viewer is left wondering just exactly has gone on in this film. Fantasy has been juxtaposed with reality, and the blurring between both worlds remains uncertain. The viewer is left wondering about the significance of the mask laying upon the pillow, as Alice lay sleeping beside it. Likewise, the viewer is left wondering if the events truly happened, or if they were imagined. As filmmaker Richard Linklater, who hails from Austin, Texas USA, asked in his 2001 film Waking Life: "Are we sleep-walking through our waking state, or wake-walking through our dreams?" This appears to be a valid question to ask, especially given the Illuminati's propensity to inject heavy doses of fantasy to keep as many people asleep as they can, sleeping as they do, with their eyes wide shut.

40DaysForLife.com: It's Day 40 - the final day of this fall's 2008, 40 Days for Life - A wave of emotions swept over me: joy, relief, excitement, peace, thanksgiving {Congratulations and job well done good and faithful servants to everyone who participated in the 2008, 40 Days for Life event!} (Blog - Mp3)

It's Day 40 - the final day of this fall's 40 Days for Life effort. Margaret, Claire, Patrick, and I just arrived in Sarasota, Florida — the 51st city I've traveled to during this 40 Days for Life campaign. When I logged onto my computer and began to read the hundreds of e-mail messages reporting victories from across North America, a wave of emotions swept over me: joy, relief, excitement, peace, thanksgiving. Together we have witnessed God accomplishing amazing miracles through His people. ... I just recorded a 9-minute "wrap-up" audio message that will be played at many of the concluding events for local campaigns across North America today. You can listen to it here:

<http://40daysforlife.com/blog/?p=170>

*****Limited Availability -- William Cooper: Mystery Babylon Series Complete Reedit 1-19 Mp3 Shows [Secular Audio] - {William Cooper is considered to be one of the main experts on the Occult agenda (NWO). William Cooper was killed at about 11:00 pm, November 5, 2001 during a dispute on his property with on duty (out of uniform) Arizona police officers.} (Mp3)**

Mystery Babylon Series Complete Reedit 1-19 ... This audio is part of the collection: Ourmedia (Archive.org).

<http://www.archive.org/details/WilliamCooperWilliamCooperMysteryBabylonSeriesCompleteReedit119wwwgeocitiescomariainvictus>

Out There Radio - Hidden History - 50 Radio (Podcast) Shows [a secular view] - (Mp3's)

Joe McFall received his undergraduate degree in Anthropology and Linguistics from Emory University in 1998. After working himself silly behind a desk for a few years, he came to the University of Georgia to pursue back-to-back masters degrees, one in Linguistics, which he completed in 2004, and one in Artificial Intelligence, which he is currently pursuing. His interest in strange and unexplained phenomena began at seven years old, when his grandmother gave him a copy of a Reader's Digest book called Mysteries of the Unexplained, which still occupies a prime spot on his bookshelf. Throughout the rest of his childhood and teenage years, he enthusiastically sought information on the paranormal and the unknown. In college, this enthusiasm grew, and he began reading about government conspiracy, secret history, altered states of consciousness, bizarre political and religious belief systems, occult practices, futurism and more. He lives in Athens, Georgia with his two cats, Buddy and Flumpy. -- Raymond Wiley has worked for WUOG for the past three years, gaining experience first as a talk show host, producer, and DJ. Later he had the honor of serving as the station's public affairs director and finally as its general manager. He is also an experienced stage actor, with numerous credits spanning both the Athens and Atlanta areas. He will be completing a B.A. in History at the University of Georgia in 2007. His interest in the occult, religion, hidden history, and conspiracy goes back more than a decade. He is a lifetime resident of the state of Georgia, currently residing in Athens.

<http://www.outthereradio.net/rss2.php>

November 01, 2008: Members of the (English) Battle Bonfire Society carry torches enroute to (burn) effigies of U.S. Republican vice-presidential nominee Sarah Palin and U.S. Democratic presidential

nominee Senator Barack Obama (D-IL), packed with fireworks (Photo)

in Battle, East Sussex in southern England, November 1, 2008. As part of the annual bonfire celebrations, the British set off fireworks, light bonfires and burn an effigy, usually of Guy Fawkes, a conspirator of the 1605 Gunpowder Plot aimed at killing England's Protestant king and hundreds of dignitaries.

http://ca.news.yahoo.com/nphotos/Members-of-the-Battle-Bonfire-Society-carry-torches-carry-torches-enroute-to-effigies-of-US-Republican-vice-presidential-nominee-Palin-and-US-Demo/photo/01112008/6/photo/photo-s-n-news-members-battle-bonfire-society-carry-torches-carry-torches-enroute.html&g=events/us/080318_obama

Townfolk (Battle, England) destroy Palin effigy with explosives - an annual Nov. 5 (Guy Fawkes - Gunpowder Plot of 1605) bonfire celebration Saturday in the town of Battle - The event, believed to date back to 1646 {This is now a part of the modern (Satanic) British "bonfire society." Throughout history burning people alive (burning people at the stake, burning people in Church buildings and in Synagogues) is a favorite tactic of Satan and his followers. For now they are only able to burn materials that look like people but likely they are keeping in practice for when they can again publically burn living, innocent people.}

BATTLE, England (CNN) -- Townfolk in England have delivered their explosive verdict on Sarah Palin, stuffing a giant effigy of the U.S. Republican vice presidential nominee with fireworks and blowing her up to raucous cheers. The unusual display was the climax of an annual bonfire celebration Saturday in the southern town of Battle, where political figures are a favorite target of a local tradition that sees a different icon destroyed each year. This year's creation was a rather unflattering depiction of the self-declared "hockey mom," a machine gun brandished in her muscular arms, bright red lipstick surrounding a grimacing smile and a moose at her side. Daubed beneath her was the slogan: "Too hot to handle." The caricature of the Alaskan governor was flanked by a smaller effigy of Democratic presidential nominee Barack Obama, wearing a military-style helmet. Organizers of the event, which saw a procession of flaming torches march through the historic town before igniting a bonfire and detonating the effigy, say the politically-themed pyrotechnics were not meant to cause offense. "We just felt she was one of the most interesting characters in the American elections," Matt Southam told the Rye and Battle Observer.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/11/02/palin.affigy.burn/index.html>

Wikipedia - Guy Fawkes: Guy Fawkes (13 April 1570 – 31 January 1606) sometimes known as Guido Fawkes, was a member of a group of English Roman Catholic revolutionaries who planned to carry out the Gunpowder Plot - an attempt by a group of religious conspirators to kill King James I of England, his family, and most of the aristocracy by blowing up the House of Lords in the Palace of Westminster during the State Opening of Parliament - John Milton's Satan in book six of Paradise Lost (composed by Milton from 1658-1664) was inspired by Fawkes — the Devil invents gunpowder to try to match God's thunderbolts - Post-Reformation and anti-Catholic literature often personified Fawkes as the Devil in this way - From Puritan polemics to popular literature, all sought to associate Fawkes with the demonic - However, his reputation has since undergone a rehabilitation, and today he is often toasted as, "The last man to enter Parliament with honourable intentions."

Fawkes has left a lasting mark on history and popular culture. Held in the United Kingdom (and some parts of the Commonwealth) on November 5 is Bonfire Night, centred on the plot and Fawkes. He has been mentioned in popular film, literature and music by people such as Charles Dickens and John Lennon. There are geographical locations named after Fawkes, such as Isla Guy Fawkes in the Galápagos Islands and Guy Fawkes River in Australia. ... The plot itself may have been occasioned by the realisation by Protestant authorities and Catholic recusants that the Kingdom of Spain was in far too much debt and fighting too many wars to assist Catholics in Britain. Any possibility of toleration by Great Britain was removed at the Hampton Court conference in 1604 when King James I attacked both extreme Puritans and Catholics. The plotters realised that no outside help would be forthcoming unless they took action themselves. Fawkes and the other conspirators rented a cellar beneath the House of Lords having first tried to dig a tunnel under the building. ... The Lord Mayor and aldermen of the City of London commemorated the conspiracy on November 5 for years after by a sermon in St Paul's Cathedral. Popular accounts of the plot supplemented these sermons, some of which were published and survive to this day. Many in the city left money in their wills to pay for a minister to preach a sermon annually in their own parish. -- The Fawkes story continued to be celebrated in poetry. The Latin verse *In Quintum Novembris* was written c. 1626. John Milton's Satan in book six of *Paradise Lost* was inspired by Fawkes - the Devil invents gunpowder to try to match God's thunderbolts. Post-Reformation and anti-Catholic literature often personified Fawkes as the Devil in this way. From Puritan polemics to popular literature, all sought to associate Fawkes with the demonic. However, his reputation has since undergone a rehabilitation, and today he is often toasted as, "The last man to enter Parliament with honourable intentions." In popular culture: The famous anarchist poster from the mid 20th century. In 18th-century England, the term "guy" was used to refer to an effigy of Fawkes, which would be paraded around town by children on the anniversary of the conspiracy.[8] It is traditional for children to stand on street corners with their creation asking for a small donation using the term "Penny for the guy".[9] In recent years this has attracted controversy as some regard it as nothing more than begging. Whilst it was traditional for children to spend the money raised on fireworks, this is now illegal, as persons under 18 may not buy fireworks or even be in possession of them in a public place. A common phrase is that Fawkes was "the only man to ever enter parliament with honest intentions".[11] This phrase may have originated in a 19th-century pantomime, and was commonly seen on anarchist posters during the early 20th century. The Scottish Socialist Party became embroiled in controversy when they resurrected the poster with humorous intent in 2003.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guy_Fawkes

****Halloween Information & Resources 2008: Halloween as a yearly October 31st event has changed and morphed throughout the years - In short there are two sides to the traditional Old Europe October 31st event - The one side of events involved the crop harvest and land negotiation events while the other side involved the occult and witchcraft/manipulation events**

Halloween a night filled with Folklore, Superstition, Fright, and Fiction, but it does not have to be that way! Every Day and every Night belong to the Lord Jesus Christ and Halloween is no exception! Christians everywhere are rejecting Halloween's message of Death, Disobedience, and Despair and instead are using this opportunity to proclaim the Truth about God's Love for mankind and about His Biblical plan of Life, Hope, and Salvation for us in Jesus Christ.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/halloween.html>

Halloween is all about death, Hell and the afterlife, to some Halloween is now a joyous celebration of death and hell. Start a new tradition and Play this Mp3 on Halloween just to help keep a true eternal perspective about God, man, life, death, hell, heaven, Jesus and God's eternal gift to mankind. - Considered America's greatest sermon ever preached! - "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God" by: Jonathan Edwards July 8, 1741 - 'Their foot shall slide in due time' Deut. 32:35 (Mp3) {SermonAudio

may require an email address prior to Mp3 download.}

Brief Sermon Overview: Enfield, Connecticut July 8, 1741 'Their foot shall slide in due time.' Deut. 32:35. In this verse is threatened the vengeance of God on the wicked unbelieving Israelites, who were God's visible people, and who lived under the means of grace; but who, notwithstanding all God's wonderful works towards them, remained (as ver. 28.) void of counsel, having no understanding in them. Under all the cultivations of heaven, they brought forth bitter and poisonous fruit; as in the two verses next preceding the text. The expression I have chosen for my text, Their foot shall slide in due time, seems to imply the following doings, relating to the punishment and destruction to which these wicked Israelites were exposed. ... 3. he that believeth not is condemned already ... The law of God is against mankind. 4. God is a great deal more angry with those now at ease than those who are in hell. ... This is the dismal case of every soul in this congregation that has not been Born Again. ... Would you be content to be children of the Devil when so many children in the land have joyfully been converted and become the holy and happy children of (Jesus) the King of Kings ... behold now is the acceptable day of the LORD – the day of opportunity ... haste and escape for your lives, lest you be consumed [by hell].

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=11140523305>

SermonAudio.com: Halloween, The Great Cover Up! - October 31, 1517 Martin Luther posted his 95 Theses on Wittenberg Castle Church door {SermonAudio may require an email address prior to Mp3 download.}

Brief Sermon Overview: What does Halloween "cover up?" The answer is on October 31, 1517 Martin Luther posted his 95 Theses on Wittenberg Castle Church door which exposed the errors of the Roman Catholic Church when compared with the Bible. Dr. Brown encourages believers to go back to pre-1850 times when Halloween was unknown in the United States and focus on the Reformation, which was in essence marked the rediscovery of the Gospel and the teaching of Salvation by Grace through faith.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?currSection=sermonsspeaker&sermonID=102803214754>

Archeologist finds 3,000-year old Hebrew text - found on a shard of pottery that dates to the time of King David from the Old Testament, about 3,000 years ago

JERUSALEM (CNN) -- An Israeli archaeologist has discovered what he says is the earliest-known Hebrew text, found on a shard of pottery that dates to the time of King David from the Old Testament, about 3,000 years ago. Professor Yosef Garfinkel of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem says the inscribed pottery shard -- known as an ostrakon -- was found during excavations of a fortress from the 10th century BC. Carbon dating of the ostrakon, along with pottery analysis, dates the inscription to time of King David, about a millennium earlier than the famous Dead Sea Scrolls, the university said. The shard contains five lines of text ... Archaeologists have yet to decipher the text, but initial interpretation indicates it formed part of a letter and contains the roots of the words "judge," "slave," and "king," according to the university. That may indicate it was a legal text, which archaeologists say would provide insights into Hebrew law, society, and beliefs. The researchers say the text was clearly written by a trained scribe. The shard was discovered at the Elah Fortress in Khirbet Qeiyafa, about 20 miles southwest of Jerusalem. The fortress, measuring 2.3 hectares (about 5.7 acres), is the earliest-known fortified city of the biblical period in Israel.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/WORLD/meast/10/30/israel.ancient.text/index.html>

Win or Lose, Palin Is Not Going Away - "I am not doing this for naught - We will progress, we will keep

going forward, so it is all worth it, not complaining about any of it" Palin said

Sarah Palin said Thursday she is motivated by voters who underestimate her, she's not withering under the perceived double standard of sexism on the campaign trail, and she won't tuck tail and run back to Alaska if she and John McCain lose on Tuesday. The Republican vice presidential candidate said she thinks she and McCain will win on Election Day, but meanwhile she won't be cowed by media criticism or claims that she's unprepared for the job. Appearing in an excerpt of a 20/20 interview that appeared on ABC's "Good Morning America," Palin added that she's not going to give up and "wave a white flag against some of the political shots that we have taken." "I am not doing this for naught. We will progress, we will keep going forward, so it is all worth it, not complaining about any of it," Palin said. ... She added that she is like many "underestimated persons elected to office," and she is waiting for the chance to prove the pundits wrong. "It is motivating for me to work that much harder, but I can't speak to the negative perception that somebody would have because again, when I know who I am and I know the truth and I know my record, it is going to have to be me walking the walk, not just talking the talk," she said.

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/10/30/win-lose-palin-going-away/>

Oprah Denies Christ (says the exact same thing Bush Jr. says) - {Oprah and Bush Jr. are practicing the same NWO religion because of course they attend the same NWO seminars, belong to the same NWO groups and promote the same NWO agendas. Note: It is the Holy Spirit (John 12:32, Hebrews 3:7, Hebrews 10:15) that seeks to bring people to God (Jesus). The Holy Spirit covers the entire world and also all creation testifies to all mankind of the glory, goodness and abilities of God. Because the Holy Spirit is everywhere pleading with all mankind, all mankind is without an excuse as to why they do not accept the love and relationship of the one True God revealed to mankind in Jesus Christ.} (YouTube)

Comments: that's why I say Oprah should let the person say what they need to say. She doesn't listen like a real host to be a talk show host. Watch her other interviews she over-talks and when the guests talk she starts talking like she already let the guest say what they needed to say then she cuts them off again.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pwGLNbiw1gk>

George Bush Jr.'s Universalism (apparently everyone, except Jews and probably fundamentalist Christians, will go to heaven in Bush's NWO religion) - George Bush claiming that all religions follow the same god {The Bushwhacker is a confused bundle of contradictions and the more he reveals of himself and of his personal beliefs, actions and habits the more disappointing he becomes. It's interesting that ABC news commentator Charlie Gibson didn't ask Bush Jr. if Jews go to heaven. Gibson only asked if Bush thought Christians, non-Christians, and Muslims go to heaven with Bush answering, yes. Note: The Bush family, Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. are Satan (Skull & Bones) Devil worshipers going back at least to Bush's great grandfather Samuel Prescott Bush - father of Prescott Bush. The Satan worshipers call Satan Lord and consider Satan to be the true God so when Bush uses the words, God, Almighty God, Lord and other 'Divine' words it in no way means that Bush is a Christian or that he is even referencing Jesus Christ a name by the way Bush never uses.} (YouTube)

George Bush claiming that all religions follow the same god. (YouTube)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6Dp4t-UMbnc>

*****The Rapture - You NEED To See This - A video put together about the last approaching days and**

the scriptures prophecying what will take place (YouTube)

A video I put together about the last approaching days and the scriptures prophecying what will take place. There are clips not meant to be taken literal. Such as the clip of someone jumping off the WTC buildings following the scripture about those desiring to kill themselves but will not be able to, and. That was used for image purposes. To have a visual aid sorta but by no means did I mean for that to be an example of the scripture itself. It was just to show what it will be like when those times come. But yah. Please enjoy. Comment all you want. Tell me how much you love it. Tell me how you'll be glad when God takes all the christian's out of the world. Tell me how I'm blindly believing in something that couldn't possibly be real. I accept all comments. But just know, you can say whatever you want, but it still does not prevent the inevitable. Your words can't make the truth, any less true.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qNZvfiKrJHo>

Parents Television Council (PTC) Finds Increase in Harsh Profanity on TV - profanity during primetime broadcast television not only has increased since 1998, but that harsher profanity has quickly risen in prominence and pervasiveness {The Bush, Clinton, Bush years have RUINED HUMANITY in America!}

"Our research is shocking and especially troubling to parents. Not only are harsher profanities like the f-word and s-word airing during hours when children are likely to be in the viewing audience, but they are airing with greater frequency. There is certainly no 'chilling' effect on broadcast television as the networks like to claim. The opposite has occurred: broadcast standards have become so permissive that the term is now an oxymoron," said PTC President Tim Winter. "Our results show that when an expletive is introduced on television, usage of the word becomes commonplace in fairly short order. Then the broadcast networks feel the need to up the ante with even more offensive profanity. The result is that there is a significant increase in the overall use of profanity on the public airwaves, and an escalation in the offensiveness of the words used. While certain expletives may become 'commonplace' to network executives, they must keep in mind that most parents do not want their children bombarded by those words during hours when they're most likely to be in the audience." ... Not only has the quantity of profanity increased dramatically on primetime broadcast television, but the trend is towards using even harsher words. Milder profanities like "hell" and "damn" would have been unthinkable to air on programs aimed at family audiences in the 1950s. Today, the types of profanities and the frequency of their usage have dramatically changed. If one harsh expletive is allowed to air during primetime, the likelihood increases that that word will air with more frequency within a network and across networks.

<http://www.parentstv.org/ptc/news/release/2008/1029.asp>

"Bella" film star's new ENGLISH and SPANISH videos expose Barack Obama's radical pro-abortion positions! - Watch Eduardo Verastegui's MUST SEE videos here! {This is a MAJOR Video with an excellent message that frames and presents the truth about abortion. It contains some graphic content that can be skipped (by clicking a button) when it comes up. Unfortunately President Bush and the Republican Party has the same ugly abortion track record and this video applies to Bush and to most of the politicians in office who are not unable but simply unwilling to protect the precious, vulnerable, defenseless, innocent, unborn children in America.} (Online Video - Download)

When Eduardo learned about Obama's anti-family agenda, he decided he had to show people the truth. Eduardo says, "Barack Obama does not share our traditional Latino values of defending innocent life and the sanctity of marriage. If a president is not willing to defend the most innocent of his own country, the babies in their mothers' wombs, then my question is this, who is he willing to defend? That's what inspired me to put this video together." "I want people to know the truth about Obama," said Verastegui. "I don't judge anyone, but there is objective truth on this issue: It is wrong and we need to make sure that everyone knows abortion is not a subjective thing. It's never okay to kill an innocent person." Co-producer, J.T. Finn, says, "Thank goodness Eduardo has the character and courage to go public with a video like this. Americans need to know the truth about Barack Obama, and with a famous Hollywood star like Eduardo as host, this video will spread like wildfire across the internet."

<http://www.obamamustsee.com/>

Palin's future causes Republican rift - Republicans are already caught up in a heated debate about Sarah Palin's future role in the party should the GOP ticket fail to win the White House - position her to reshape the face of a party now viewed by many voters as out of touch - "A civil war that is simmering will break out into the open if McCain loses, and the party will have to decide what they want to be in the post-Reagan world" {Memo: To the Republican National Committee (RNC) Go Conservative or Go Home! The USA does not need two liberal parties. If the current RINO Republican Party cannot make room for the Conservative wing of their own party then it's time for the Christians and the Conservatives to seek another source of political representation.}

(CNN) -- Election Day is still days away, but Republicans are already caught up in a heated debate about Sarah Palin's future role in the party should the GOP ticket fail to win the White House. In one corner are some conservatives who believe the Alaska governor has been a detriment to John McCain's presidential bid and threatens to lead the party astray for the foreseeable future. Another faction says Palin's core-conservative beliefs, demonstrated political acumen, and compelling frontier biography position her to reshape the face of a party now viewed by many voters as out of touch. It's a debate, somewhat ugly at times, that is beginning to play out in public view as Republicans brace themselves for the possibility of losing the White House and a significant number of seats in Congress come Election Day. And that may leave the party in shambles with drastically reduced influence in Washington. ... Should that happen, political observers say, the party will face its biggest identity crisis in more than a generation, and Palin may well be caught squarely in the middle of it. "A civil war that is simmering will break out into the open if McCain loses, and the party will have to decide what they want to be in the post-Reagan world," said Gloria Berger, a senior political analyst for CNN.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/10/29/palin.gop/index.html>

Authority Without Apology - Covenant Reformed Church (Mp3)

The false teachers in Corinth, using their man-made standard, said that Paul didn't measure up to the necessary level required for an apostle, therefore, he was a deceiver. Paul responded by saying that the only way that we can know anything is in the light of Scripture and so by turning the Corinthians to the Scriptures with respect to their own standing before God, he necessarily proved that he too was fully accepted and supported by the Lord. Paul then argued in this notoriously difficult section to translate and understand that he would not be put to shame by retracting or apologizing for what he had written to them. He fully intended to make them fear and would be failing in his responsibilities as a faithful minister of Christ should he not warn them and scare them if necessary, when they were walking upon a dangerous path. Finally we are reminded how Paul refused to 'package' the truth in a way that impressed men because he wanted people to respond to God's truth because it was truth rather than because it was presented in a glitzy or grandiose way.

Right Where You Are Sitting Now (Secular Podcast) - an online magazine that explores the weirder side of the world we live in (Mp3's)

Started by two journalists bored of being sent to cover rubbish bands, boring authors and abysmal films; Right Where You Are Sitting Now is an online magazine that explores the weirder side of the world we live in. From fringe musicians to cults, from alternative thinkers to Magick...basically if it's coming from a fresh, funny or different perspective, we are interested in it! Although we are a relatively young and underfunded project, RWYASN strives to bring you the latest in alternative, underground and counter-culture.

<http://sittingnow.co.uk/archives/category/podcasts>

Intelligent Design seminar - "Understanding Intelligent Design" (FREE Mp3)

Intelligent design, it's a heavy topic normally left to the brain heavy who speak in long syllables and is generally uncomprehensible to the rest of us. We're putting on a conference that is different. Join authors William A. Dembski and our very own Sean McDowell on October 26th at 6pm for a FREE seminar on Intelligent Design, presented in plain language. Again, the FREE conference will be held on Sunday October 26th from 6-8pm in our Worship Center. Childcare will be available. Please, use this conference to put another tool in your belt as you reach your world for Christ. Get your copy of "Understanding Intelligent Design" [book] from Amazon.com.

<http://capovalleychurch.com/?p=250>

the Gospel of John project - New York City, NY - the ultimate goal is to deliver as many copies of the Gospel of John as possible to homes in every major city across America

Welcome to the Gospel of John project — a genuine new outreach endeavor where the ultimate goal is to deliver as many copies of the Gospel of John as possible to homes in every major city across America. This project is made possible through the generous support of our sponsors. Keep reading to learn more and check the daily progress of our current campaign! ... Why are we doing this? The Gospel of John has been used more frequently than any other to bring people to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ; it was written for that purpose. It is our hope that many hurting homes and broken lives will be helped by the message of this incredible book. The promise of Scripture is that the Word of God "shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it." (Isa. 55:11). It is with this in mind that we send this "good news" into the heart of our cities hoping to reach the hearts in the homes to which they are sent. This is our burden. We hope you will share it.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/gospelofjohn.asp?targetID=nyc2008>

The Popularity Of False Teachers Explained - False prophets were tolerated in ancient Israel and are in our own day because they teach the smooth things which people in rebellion against God want to hear (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: False prophets were tolerated in ancient Israel and are in our own day because they teach the smooth things which people in rebellion against God want to hear. Through His true prophet Jeremiah, God asked the question 'but what will you do in the end thereof?' A smooth talking false teacher may say that which makes life more comfortable now BUT what about in the end when we will stand before God who is Truth itself?

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?sermonID=514081814380>

s that the Jews are Redeemed (by the promise of God [Isaiah 43:1-2] via the blood of Jesus Christ) and that the Jews receive their individual Salvation when they enter into the presence of God (Jesus Christ) in heaven, therefore All Israel will be Saved (Romans 11:26). -- My honest opinion is that everyone needs to maintain contact with the Jews and to do so in a relationship of love and respect for the Jews and also to testify of Jesus Christ the Messiah to the Jews. The Jews are Gods anointed-chosen people and too foolishly disrespect or worse to harm a Jew is to request the wrath of God.}>OliveTreeViews.org: The Dual Covenant Heresy: More End-Time Deception - Olive Tree Ministries is pro-Israel in fact, we would be labeled a "Christian Zionist" organization - "Dual Covenant Theology" teaches that Jews can be saved without believing in the Messiah Jesus {The false teaching of "Dual Covenant Theology" is that both the Old Testament Covenant and the New Testament Covenant are in Dual use. The O.T. for the Jews and the N.T. for the Christians. This is false in many ways but mainly that without a Temple there is no O.T. law fulfillment and it is God who tore the Temple Vail (Matthew 27:51) ending the Old Testament Covenant. Note: This is a difficult and controversial topic. Basic Christian considers that the Jews are Redeemed (by the promise of God [Isaiah 43:1-2] via the blood of Jesus Christ) and that the Jews receive their individual Salvation when they enter into the presence of God (Jesus Christ) in heaven, therefore "All Israel will be Saved" (Romans 11:26). -- My honest opinion is that everyone needs to maintain contact with the Jews and to do so in a relationship of love and respect for the Jews and also to testify of Jesus Christ the Messiah to the Jews. The Jews are God's anointed-chosen people and too foolishly disrespect or worse to harm a Jew is to request the wrath of God.}

If you hadn't guessed, Olive Tree Ministries is pro-Israel. In fact, we would be labeled a "Christian Zionist" organization, which certain radio ministries have derided in a most non-Christian manner. We love the Jewish people and I have or had many Jewish family members who were believers. Others went to their graves ignoring the Messiah and His message. I have mixed feelings when it comes to various "Nights to Honor Israel" being held around the country. A local mega-church in the Minneapolis/St. Paul area has had some in recent years. I attended in 2007 and was so bitterly disappointed -- in fact, sickened -- that I chose not to go back last week. Forgive me if this takes on a twinge of being harsh. That is not my purpose. I am just passionate that all come to a knowledge of the Savior while there is time. I would also like to know when was the commandment to take the Gospel to the Jew abrogated? (Romans 1:16) ... Both this year and last year the pastor of the Word of Faith mega-church ended the program by telling both Jews and non-Jews in the audience that the Jews do not need to be either evangelized or "saved." They automatically are. Pray tell, where does the Bible say that?? The pastor said that "all Israel will be saved." (Romans 11:26) Yes, they will be saved when they see Him whom they pierced. (Zechariah 12:10) But a remnant must be reached before that. What is to be made of the Jewish revival (or Messianic revival) of the last 35 years? ... The sad fact is that there are those who "love the Jews to death" -- literally. In their zeal to be popular with the Jewish community and in not wanting to "offend" Jews, they do not want to tell them the truth about eternal life. A small band of these people are "Christian Zionists"; however, most in that movement, including this ministry, profoundly reject the "Dual Covenant Theology." We love the Jews enough to witness and risk "offending them" so that we might love them into Heaven.

<http://archive.constantcontact.com/fs019/1101818841456/archive/1102136788583.html>

{Flashback} Jews - God's Chosen People - Why are the Israelites God's chosen [redeemed] people? {The Jews are currently 'redeemed' (physically redeemed - in the presence of God) by God, it is their 'salvation' (Spiritual healing) that is postponed.} -- Holy Bible Isaiah 43:1-2 But now thus saith the LORD that created thee, O Jacob, and He that formed thee, O Israel, Fear not: for I have *redeemed thee, I have called thee by thy name; thou art Mine. When thou passest through the waters, I will be with thee...

God does not play favorites among His people, however, the Bible does tell us that God's chosen people are the Jewish race because they were the ONLY ones to obey Him in lieu of other gods. Deuteronomy 7:6 says, "For you are a people holy to the LORD your God. The LORD your God has chosen you out of all the peoples on the face of the earth to be his people, his treasured possession." This does not mean they are automatically "saved" and will go to Heaven. In order to assurance of eternal life in heaven, one must believe in God's Son, Jesus. Because of God's Promise to redeem the Jews in the end times, Israel will turn to her Messiah and be saved. So, in the meantime, any believers in Jesus are "grafted in" and may partake of the Tree of Life. What are the factors that were involved in God's selection of Israel? ... Not only are the people of Israel special and God's chosen people, but the land is also special. In Deuteronomy 11:12, we read, "It is a land the LORD your God cares for; the eyes of the LORD your God are continually on it from the beginning of the year to its end." God is working out Israel's salvation from the time of the Old Testament. He desired the Messiah to appear there, and that the church would be formed there. {Israel is still in Bible prophecy as the antichrist will set up his throne in the rebuilt Jewish Temple during the time of the book of Revelation. Also during Revelation Jesus continues to provide for and protects the Jews and when Jesus returns to the earth He returns to the Jews [who are in hiding], (the Jews of Israel will have had to flee from the antichrist).}

<http://www.allabouttruth.org/gods-chosen-people-faq.htm>

*****Hoax Alert*** World Net Daily Book - Bible [False] fact No. 19: Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob not Jews {[Genesis 14:12-13 And they took Lot, Abram's brother's son, who dwelt in Sodom, and his goods, and departed. And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the *Hebrew; (it is later Abraham with the -ah- breath of life from God added to Abram and his wife Sarai after receiving the breath of life from God becomes Sarah - Genesis 17:15).] The word Hebrew means "Wanderer" Judah in Hebrew means "Praise – Praise to God" the person and tribe of Judah was named after an already existing Hebrew-Jewish word. Abraham is the Father of the Jewish (Judaism - "people of praise" [Wikipedia]) nation it was Abraham then his son Isaac and then Jacob (Israel) that each received the promises of God (Covenant of circumcision Genesis 17:8-14) that are passed down to the Nation Tribes of Israel. Noah lived before Abraham and Noah is the Father of All Nations (all modern post flood Nations) while Abraham a descendant of Noah is the Father of the Hebrew-Jewish Nation and Abraham in receiving the -ah- "born again" Spirit-breath of life from God, Abraham is the Father of Faith (Romans 4:16) "...of the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us all." Judah is not the start of the Jewish nation [Abraham is] and has NEVER been presented as being the start as Judah is a brother (a 12th) of the 12 Tribes of Israel (Jacob), you can't be born into something that already exists and then be considered the start of it. Note: Most or all False bible teachings come out of twisting and misrepresenting Bible words and passages. God has a plan for mankind and the Jews-Hebrews the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (Exodus 6:3-4, Acts 3:13) are the chosen center piece of God's plan (Genesis 12:1-3) for mankind.}**

One of the most common misconceptions some people have about the Bible is that the Old Testament centers only on Jews and Judaism, while the New Testament focuses on Christians and Christianity. Many assume some of the most well-known heroes – including Noah, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (whose name was changed to Israel) – were Jews. Though these worshippers of God were the ancestors of the Jews, when the Holy Scriptures are read without any preconceived notions, it is impossible for themselves to have been Jews. How can this be? The answer is simple. Those people were all born before a man named Judah, whose name is the origin of the word "Jew." This is just one of the stunning facts brought to light in "Shocked by the Bible: The Most Astonishing Facts You've Never Been Told," the stunning new best-seller by Joe Kovacs, the executive news editor of WND.

<http://worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=78983>

Researchers may have found King Solomon's mines - Researchers ... at Khirbat en-Nahas in southern Jordan discovered that copper production took place there around the time King Solomon is said to have ruled the Israelites - King Solomon is known in the Old Testament for his wisdom (Proverbs - Song of Solomon) and wealth and for building the First Temple in Jerusalem (1 Kings 8:18) [King David is the father of Solomon and Bathsheba is the mother of King Solomon - 1 Kings 1:11]

(CNN) -- Archaeologists believe a desert site in Jordan may contain the ruins of the elusive King Solomon's Mines. ... King Solomon is known in the Old Testament for his wisdom and wealth and for building the First Temple in Jerusalem. The fabled mines entered popular culture in 1885 with the publication in Great Britain of the bestselling "King Solomon's Mines" by Sir H. Rider Haggard. In the book, adventurers in search of the mines find gold, diamonds and ivory. Since then, the mines have been the subject of several films. Yet their possible location -- and whether they exist at all -- remains cloaked in mystery. ... Khirbat en-Nahas is an arid region south of the Dead Sea, in Jordan's Faynan district. The Old Testament identifies the area with the Kingdom of Edom. As early as the 1930s, archaeologists linked the site to the Edomite kingdom, but some of those claims were dismissed in subsequent years. "Now ... we have evidence that complex societies were indeed active in 10th and 9th centuries BCE and that brings us back to the debate about the historicity of the Hebrew Bible narratives related to this period," Levy said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/WORLD/meast/10/28/solomon.mines/index.html>

Michelle Malkin - Report: Secret National Republican Congressional Committee (NRCC) consultants abandoning GOP candidates - the NRCC is making stealth decisions to abandon conservative Republican candidates {The Bush-Giuliani-Romney RINO Republicans are Democrats at their core so it's no dilemma for them to back the Democrat agenda and to support Democrat candidates over Conservative Republicans.}

In just this week, the word has come that this has been the fate of several embattled lawmakers. Twenty-four hours after learning of the pull-out from Bachmann's district, I also had confirmed from spokeswoman Karen Hanretty that the NRCC deployed an "exit strategy" in the districts of Republican Reps. Marilyn Musgrave (Col.) and Tom Feeney (Fla.). Like Bachmann, both are in the political fights of their life and both are conservative swashbucklers of long-standing: Musgrave is one of the premier cultural conservatives in the House and Feeney, who gained national attention as speaker of the Florida House of Representatives during the contested election of 2000, founded the House Conservative Fund (HCF) in Congress. ... Because of the complex campaign finance laws ("and they are stupid!" he added), in part crafted by John McCain and signed into law by George W. Bush, Cole noted, a separate body from the NRCC has to make the decisions on where to invest funding and how much to do it with. ... When I asked who they are specifically, the Oklahoman explained: "They are a group of private political consultants, some of them very conservative. And they work out of a building separate from our headquarters." Swell. Can you tell me who they (IE) ("Independent Expenditure" Unit) are, I asked? "No, I'm not going to do that," Cole said with a chuckle, "I'm sure you know a lot of them. Maybe after the election I'll tell you."

<http://michellemalkin.com/2008/10/27/report-secret-nrcc-consultants-abandoning-gop-candidates/>

US official says America open to Gulf investors - Senior US treasury official tells Gulf that America's open to investment by state-owned funds - A high-level Bush administration official told business leaders in the oil-rich Gulf Tuesday that the battered U.S. economy is open to more investment by the region's government-owned funds and other wealthy investors - Critics argue that the funds' lack of transparency is cause for concern, and some worry that the funds pose a threat to national security by giving foreign governments too great a stake in strategic U.S. companies {The Satanic Bush family plan unmasked – make sure America is totally dependent on Arab oil then give the Arabs all our money by generating excessively high oil prices that will wreck America's economy then sell America's precious assets at dirt cheap prices to the oil rich Arabs! I don't think the Bush approval rating is going to be going up anytime soon.}

DUBAI, United Arab Emirates (AP) -- A high-level Bush administration official told business leaders in the oil-rich Gulf Tuesday that the battered U.S. economy is open to more investment by the region's government-owned funds and other wealthy investors. Speaking to officials and reporters at the Dubai International Financial Center, Deputy U.S. Treasury Secretary Robert Kimmitt said he is meeting with sovereign wealth funds, investment companies and other financial institutions in the region in an effort to promote the U.S. as an investment destination. Kimmitt said that while he is not seeking specific commitments from Gulf leaders, he is aiming to emphasize that the U.S. is "open to investment." ... Gulf sovereign wealth funds have attracted considerable attention from U.S. lawmakers in recent years as their host states grew richer on the back of ballooning energy prices. Critics argue that the funds' lack of transparency is cause for concern, and some worry that the funds pose a threat to national security by giving foreign governments too great a stake in strategic U.S. companies. Investors in the Gulf have tried to keep a low profile in the U.S. following a political firestorm that broke out in 2006 over the possibility that a Dubai-based company would operate some U.S. ports. Kimmitt said "much has changed, and changed for the good," since the DP World ports controversy. The U.S. has streamlined the approval process covering acquisitions by foreign investors, he said, and has formalized a policy that seeks to "resolve any concerns" rather than block deals outright. Federal regulators are also rewriting policies with the aim at giving potential overseas investors more clarity about the approval process and about the types of deals that have raised security concerns, he said.

http://biz.yahoo.com/ap/081028/ml_dubai_gulf_investment.html

(R) Sen. Ted Stevens Convicted on 7 Corruption Counts, Pledges to Pursue Campaign - later issued a

defiant statement accusing the prosecution of misconduct and maintaining his own innocence - The government lawyers allowed evidence to be introduced that they knew was false - I will fight this unjust verdict with every ounce of energy I have - Democrats hope to seize the once reliably Republican seat as part of their bid for a filibuster-proof majority in the Senate - "I think this means that the Stevens campaign is over" former House Speaker Newt Gingrich told FOX News {Stevens is one of the better and more responsible Senators, this was clearly a witch hunt for political purposes to vacate his senate seat.}

WASHINGTON - Alaska Sen. Ted Stevens says he plans to pursue his campaign for re-election, despite being convicted Monday on seven corruption charges that threatened to end the 40-year career of Alaska's political patriarch in disgrace. Stevens, who left the federal court house in Washington Monday without speaking to reporters, later issued a defiant statement accusing the prosecution of misconduct and maintaining his own innocence. "I am obviously disappointed in the verdict but not surprised given the repeated instances of prosecutorial misconduct in this case," he said. "Exculpatory evidence was hidden from my lawyers. A witness was kept from us and then sent back to Alaska. The government lawyers allowed evidence to be introduced that they knew was false. I will fight this unjust verdict with every ounce of energy I have. ... But the verdict, coming barely a week before Election Day, increased Stevens' difficulty in winning what already was a difficult race against Democratic challenger Mark Begich. Democrats hope to seize the once reliably Republican seat as part of their bid for a filibuster-proof majority in the Senate. "I think this means that the Stevens campaign is over," former House Speaker Newt Gingrich told FOX News. "It's unfortunate he can't resign and have somebody else get on the ballot, because clearly this gives away the seat for all practical purposes." Stevens, 84, was convicted of all the felony charges he faced of lying about free home renovations and other gifts from a wealthy oil contractor. Jurors began deliberating last week.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,444257,00.html>

*****Hoax Alert*** World Net Daily Book - Bible [False] fact No. 19: Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob not Jews {[Genesis 14:12-13 And they took Lot, Abram's brother's son, who dwelt in Sodom, and his goods, and departed. And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the *Hebrew; (it is later Abraham with the -ah- breath of life from God added to Abram and his wife Sarai after receiving the breath of life from God becomes Sarah - Genesis 17:15).] The word Hebrew means "Wanderer" Judah in Hebrew means "Praise – Praise to God" the person and tribe of Judah was named after an already existing Hebrew-Jewish word. Abraham is the Father of the Jewish (Judaism - "people of praise" [Wikipedia]) nation it was Abraham then his son Isaac and then Jacob (Israel) that each received the promises of God (Covenant of circumcision Genesis 17:8-14) that are passed down to the Nation Tribes of Israel. Noah lived before Abraham and Noah is the Father of All Nations (all modern post flood Nations) while Abraham a descendant of Noah is the Father of the Hebrew-Jewish Nation and Abraham in receiving the -ah- "born again" Spirit-breath of life from God, Abraham is the Father of Faith (Romans 4:16) "...of the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us all." Judah is not the start of the Jewish nation [Abraham is] and has NEVER been presented as being the start as Judah is a brother (a 12th) of the 12 Tribes of Israel (Jacob), you can't be born into something that already exists and then be considered the start of it. Note: Most or all False bible teachings come out of twisting and misrepresenting Bible words and passages. God has a plan for mankind and the Jews-Hebrews the descendants of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob (Exodus 6:3-4, Acts 3:13) are the chosen center piece of God's plan (Genesis 12:1-3) for mankind.}**

One of the most common misconceptions some people have about the Bible is that the Old Testament centers only on Jews and Judaism, while the New Testament focuses on Christians and Christianity. Many assume some of the most well-known heroes – including Noah, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (whose name was changed to Israel) – were Jews. Though these worshippers of God were the ancestors of the Jews, when the Holy Scriptures are read without any preconceived notions, it is impossible for themselves to have been Jews. How can this be? The answer is simple. Those people were all born before a man named Judah, whose name is the origin of the word "Jew." This is just one of the stunning facts brought to light in "Shocked by the Bible: The Most Astonishing Facts You've Never Been Told," the stunning new best-seller by Joe Kovacs, the executive news editor of WND.

<http://worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=78983>

nt from what the Bush administration sold to Congress {I thought the Bushwhacker Jr. had a plan to fix the economy? Oh yeah, the Bush family plan is to stick it to America, especially the working, middle-class family. From these numbers it looks like only \$250 Billion of the Bush plan is for US banks and \$450 Billion is for China, Saudi Arabia, Europe, Russia and other foreign banks.}>Uses for \$700B Bailout Money Keep Changing - But reports surfaced that bankers might instead use the money to buy other banks, pay dividends, give employees a raise and executives a bonus, or just sit on it - Lawmakers in both parties are starting to gripe that the bailout is turning out to be far different from what the Bush administration sold to Congress {I thought the Bushwhacker Jr. had a plan to fix the economy? Oh yeah, the Bush family plan is to stick it to America, especially the working, middle-class family. From these numbers it looks like only \$250 Billion of the Bush plan is for US banks and \$450 Billion is for China, Saudi Arabia, Europe, Russia and other foreign banks.}

WASHINGTON — First, the \$700 billion rescue for the economy was about buying devalued mortgage-backed securities from tottering banks to unclog frozen credit markets. Then it was about using \$250 billion of it to buy stakes in banks. The idea was that banks would use the money to start making loans again. But reports surfaced that bankers might instead use the money to buy other banks, pay dividends, give employees a raise and executives a bonus, or just sit on it. Insurance companies now want a piece; maybe automakers, too, even though Congress has approved \$25 billion in low-interest loans for them. Three weeks after becoming law, and with the first dollar of the \$700 billion yet to go out, officials are just beginning to talk about helping a few strapped homeowners keep the foreclosure wolf from the door. As the crisis worsens, the government's reaction keeps changing. Lawmakers in both parties are starting to gripe that the bailout is turning out to be far different from what the Bush administration sold to Congress.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,444038,00.html>

'Hour of Prayer' Preacher Removed by Father - Crystal Cathedral founder Reverend Robert H. Schuller has removed his son (Reverend Robert A. Schuller) as preacher on the church's weekly "Hour of Power" syndicated TV broadcast - "For this lack of shared vision and the jeopardy in which this is placing this entire ministry, it has become necessary for Robert and me to part ways," Schuller said {The Reverend Robert A. Schuller (Jr.) is a wonderful man of God it seems Robert Schuller Sr. can't handle that.}

GARDEN GROVE, California - Crystal Cathedral founder Reverend Robert H. Schuller has removed his son as preacher on the church's weekly "Hour of Power" syndicated TV broadcast. ... "For this lack of shared vision and the jeopardy in which this is placing this entire ministry, it has become necessary for Robert and me to part ways," Schuller said. Robert A. Schuller will remain as senior pastor of the Crystal Cathedral, though it was unknown whether he will continue to preach, a church spokesman told the Los Angeles Times. The elder Schuller said in the statement that he was bringing in guest pastors to preach during the show. Church officials did not return messages left Saturday seeking comment from Robert A. Schuller and details about what prompted the schism between him and his father.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0.2933.444085.00.html>

Palin Camp Denies Report Describing Campaign Strife - Tracey Schmitt responded to the article, "Unnamed sources with their own agenda will say what they want, but from Governor Palin down we have one agenda, and that's to win on Election Day" {Too often deceptive news is manufactured out of thin air and hoisted onto an unsuspecting public like the many Jessica Lynch stories that were pure fiction and there is no reason other than an agenda because the real news is newsworthy on its own.}

SIOUX CITY, IOWA –An article describing tensions in the Palin campaign reported by Politico this morning is clearly ruffling some feathers in the Palin camp. Ben Smith reported that, "Four Republicans close to Palin said she has decided increasingly to disregard the advice of the former Bush aides tasked to handle her, creating occasionally tense situations as she travels the country with them." The article goes on to say that the Alaska governor "blames her handlers for a botched rollout and a tarnished public image." Palin spokesperson, Tracey Schmitt responded to the article, "Unnamed sources with their own agenda will say what they want, but from Governor Palin down we have one agenda, and that's to win on Election Day." Advisors are forcefully hitting back denying campaign infighting, "In the final days of the campaign we are not going to indulge bloggers." I asked a Palin advisor about whether they had an emotional reaction to the story, which goes on to describe backstabbing in the campaign. The advisor responded, "We're big people. We've all worked on presidential campaigns before."

<http://embeds.blogs.foxnews.com/2008/10/25/palin-camp-denies-report-describing-campaign-strife/>

Bitter infighting over Palin in McCain campaign: report - The Alaska Governor's supporters accused McCain campaign strategist Steve Schmidt and senior aide Nicole Wallace of already attempting to blame Palin for the failure of the campaign - "These people are going to try and shred her after the campaign to divert blame from themselves" a McCain insider was quote by Politico {If anyone is to blame it's the Bush family - where are those rejects? Oh yeah, all the Bush people (Colin Powell, Scott McClellan, Condoleezza Rice) are voting for Obama and are busy trashing the McCain-Palin ticket.}

MESILLA, New Mexico (AFP) — Bitter infighting has broken out between aides to John McCain and Sarah Palin over management of the Alaska governor's role in the campaign, it was reported Saturday. The Politico.com website cited four Republicans close to Palin as saying she had grown frustrated by advice given to her by campaign handlers, whom supporters blame for a series of public relations gaffes. The report said Palin was now increasingly willing to disregard orders from advisors, suggesting the Republican running mate was in the initial stages of forging her own identity for a future tilt at the White House. "She's lost confidence in most of the people on the plane," said a senior Republican quoted by Politico, adding that Palin had already begun to "go rogue" in some of her public pronouncements on the campaign trail. The Alaska Governor's supporters accused McCain campaign strategist Steve Schmidt and senior aide Nicole Wallace of already attempting to blame Palin for the failure of the campaign. "These people are going to try and shred her after the campaign to divert blame from themselves," a McCain insider was quote by Politico as saying.

<http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5i7k9f7jl88nI2FPeHHzgTHvauu5g>

McCain aide: Palin 'going rogue' - Several McCain advisers have suggested to CNN they have become increasingly frustrated with what one aide described as Palin "going rogue" recently {I doubt this CNN news item is true, it's probably a manufactured crisis by the liberal media. Both McCain and Palin need each other to win this election. It is true though that Palin is the future of the Republican Party.}

ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico (CNN) – With 10 days to go until election day, long brewing tension between Sarah Palin and key aides to John McCain has become so intense, it is spilling out into the public. Several McCain advisers have suggested to CNN they have become increasingly frustrated with what one aide described as Palin "going rogue" recently, while a Palin associate says she is simply trying to "bust free" of what she believes was a mishandled roll-out that damaged her. McCain sources point to several incidents where Palin has gone off message, and privately wonder if they were deliberate. For example: labeling robo calls "irritating," even as the campaign was defending the use of them and telling reporters she disagreed with the campaigns controversial decision to pull out of Michigan. A second McCain source tells CNN she appears to now be looking out for herself more than the McCain campaign. ... But this Palin source acknowledged that she clearly is trying to take more control of her own message, pointing to last week's impromptu press conference on a Colorado tarmac.

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2008/10/25/mccain-aide-palin-going-rogue/>

Introduction to [the Christian] Mormonism Research Ministry (Mp3)

Excellent! Thanks once more for a great ministry to mormons, showing them the love of Christ.

<http://blog.mrm.org/2008/10/introduction-to-mormonism-research-ministry/>

Last Surviving Founding Member of NARAL - we knew the fact "that abortion kills an existing human being" - "legal abortion was the greatest mistake this Nation has ever conceived – it must be brought to an end after 50 million deaths of unborn babies" (YouTube)

Dr. Bernard Nathanson is the last surviving founding member of NARAL. He has an important message...

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1xfEoqGeliA>

ss than it is accustomed to - And the Republican Party will wake up to no prospects at all, at least not in the near term - The Bush presidency has rung up no human capital, has produced no corps of promising, appealing young Republicans whose proven ability at governance and those thoughtfulness recommend them for a Republican revival before too long {Did Bush think he was the last of the Republicans? Its been nothing but strange what has come out of or more precisely what hasnt come out of the Bush Republican administration.}>Bush's sins of omission are due for an accounting - and if the polls, which are converging, are right -- the nation will wake up the morning after the election to the prospect of a Democratic president and a far more Democratic Congress than it is accustomed to - And the Republican Party will wake up to no prospects at all, at least not in the near term - The Bush presidency has rung up no human capital, has produced no corps of promising, appealing young Republicans whose proven ability at governance and those thoughtfulness recommend them for a Republican revival before too long {Did Bush think he was the last of the Republicans? It's been nothing but strange what has come out of or more precisely what hasn't come out of the Bush Republican administration.}

Add that, too, to the tar-pit legacy of George W., who will soon be joining James Buchanan and Warren Harding in the worst-ever sweepstakes. Bush's sins of commission are already legend: the needless Iraq war, terribly damaging to us even if we finally sort of "win" it; the worst economic collapse since the Great Depression; the corrosion of American values, civil liberties and rights; the shocking incompetence at even the simplest tasks of government. The? well, you know. Less accounted are Bush's sins of omission, and notable among those is his failure during two terms to build a Republican Party with any discernible relationship to the 21st century. ... The Bush presidency has rung up no human capital, has produced no corps of promising, appealing young Republicans whose proven ability at governance and those thoughtfulness recommend them for a Republican revival before too long. Bush's progeny are a generation of lawyers tainted by their association with a politically subverted Justice Department, cadres from a vice presidency plotting a restoration of the authoritarian, imperial presidency of Richard Nixon and political place-holders who mismanaged the bureaucracy for partisan advantage and to serve, not the public, but a clientele of special interests.

http://seattlepi.nwsource.com/opinion/384657_teepenonline24.html

Former Newsweek Reporter Admits Dreaming About Taking Out Giuliani - "I quickly realized Rudy was a maniac" - A former Newsweek reporter admitted in an article this week that he has no objectivity and imagined disabling Rudy Giuliani so he wouldn't run in the presidential primary race last year - "I wasn't alone in the press corps - I don't think I spoke to another journalist who ever said one good thing about the man

"I quickly realized Rudy was a maniac. I had a recurring fantasy in which I took him out during a press conference (it was nonlethal, just something that put him out of commission for a year or so), saving America from the horror of a President Giuliani. If that sounds like I had some trouble being 'objective,' I did. Objectivity is a fallacy," he said. ... Hastings said he wasn't the only reporter who despised Giuliani, although he frequently tried to appear sympathetic to his campaign staff so he could get information from them. "I wasn't alone in the press corps. I don't think I spoke to another journalist who ever said one good thing about the man. What did we say? We made fun of his divorces and his wives, that he'd married a second cousin, that he surrounded himself with corrupt cronies, that he had a piss-poor relationship with his children, etc. We talked about his megalomania and his cynical exploitation of September 11.," Hastings wrote. ... The admission is the second time in a week that a reporter admitted he could not be objective. New Orleans Times-Picayune entertainment reporter Chris Rose said he and the entire newspaper staff looked at the world differently after Hurricane Katrina. "There's no pretending to be objective. What we're fighting to save here is our city, our culture, and by extension, our jobs, our houses, our schools. When we write this s---, we don't just report the stuff and let it fall where it may. We've got way too much at stake to be dispassionate observers covering a sporting event and not caring who wins," Rose said in an interview with Vermont Web

site, 7D.

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/10/24/newsweek-reporter-admits-dreaming-taking-giuliani/>

True To His Word DAILY Radio Broadcasts - PROPHECY UPDATE 2008 [To Download and save the Mp3 files start playing them in a Media Player first then select "Save File As" from the media player menu bar.] (Mp3's)

WE BELIEVE: worship of God should be Spiritual. Therefore, We remain flexible and yielded to the leading of the Holy Spirit to direct our worship. WE BELIEVE: worship of God should be Inspirational. Therefore, we give a great place to music in our worship. WE BELIEVE: worship of God should be intelligent. Therefore, Our services are designed with great emphasis upon teaching the Word of God that He might instruct us how He would be worshipped. WE BELIEVE: Worship of God is Fruitful. Therefore, We look for His love in our lives as the supreme manifestation that we have truly been worshipping Him.

<http://www.truetohisword.com/broadcasts.htm>

Free Speech and the Julie Bird Case - Julie Bird had a diaper bag over her shoulder, her child in one arm, and a stack of tracts in the other arm - On a public sidewalk in front of an abortion clinic (Mp3)

Julie Bird had a diaper bag over her shoulder, her child in one arm, and a stack of tracts in the other arm. On a public sidewalk in front of an abortion clinic, she had a peaceful, gentle, pleading conversation with a woman passing by. So how did this result in her being charged with assault (even though there was no physical contact or threatening gestures) and then ultimately convicted of disorderly conduct a year and a half later? Are laws that define "disorderly conduct" as that which is an "inconvenience" or "annoyance" vulnerable to the abuse of agenda-driven judges? Bill and I talk to Julie's husband, Andy Bird.

<http://blog.mrm.org/2008/10/free-speech-and-the-julie-bird-case/>

40daysforlife.com: 40 Days for Life Audio Update - Since well before this fall's 40 Days for Life campaign began, I've been saying this is a critical time for the United States - It seems it is also a critical time for the entire world, judging by the fact that two local campaigns are under way in Canada, and I am receiving notes of support from all around the globe (Mp3)

Since well before this fall's 40 Days for Life campaign began, I've been saying this is a critical time for the United States. It seems it is also a critical time for the entire world, judging by the fact that two local campaigns are under way in Canada, and I am receiving notes of support from all around the globe. Here are just a few... There is much pro-life fervor evident in Latin America. Monica in Mexico City sent greetings and thanks to everyone participating in 40 Days for Life, asking God to "bless this campaign and all people involved. You have my prayers with all of you!" "I live in Guatemala," wrote Geraldine, "but I am so grateful for the 40 Days for Life campaign. I will be accompanying you in prayer." Geraldine notes that a number of nations in Latin America are being pressed to legalize abortion. "Mexico has already begun falling into it, and Ecuador is faced with the approval of its pro-abortion constitutional amendment. But God has raised up soldiers to fight in Christ's name all over the world." In Puerto Rico, Brunhilda has been praying and fasting. "We have also spread the word among Christians from different churches and they joined us in our prayers to end abortions," she wrote. "Keep going and God bless you all!" There are signs of hope in Europe. Gabriella wrote to salute her 81-year-old mother, who taught religion in Hungary for many years. "We started praying and fasting together for 40 Days for Life," she said, "and now she is organizing two praying groups in Budapest." And there is breaking news coming out of Northern Ireland. We had received numerous requests for prayer for this country, where 40 Days for Life vigils were conducted in the spring. Abortion is not legal in Northern Ireland, however there was an aggressive effort to extend the United Kingdom's abortion law to Northern Ireland to legalize the barbaric practice. ... Victory in Northern Ireland! The U.K. Parliament in Westminster chose NOT to impose abortion on Northern Ireland. They could see that such a move would endanger the fragile political situation there." In the Pacific region, many of the cultural indicators Americans are concerned with are also being noted in New Zealand, where Sue Rowe has been working to organize a 40 Days for Life effort. "All these pointers have brought abortion back into the public's attention," she told the New Zealand Catholic newspaper. "With all these things tying together, now is the time."

<http://40daysforlife.com/blog/?p=161>

****NWO - Legal Control: Walter Cronkite, NWO, WTF - October 19, 1999: Video clip where Walter Cronkite calls for world government, ending sovereignty, and "joining him to sit at the right hand of Satan" as he says himself - Walter Cronkite speaks his mind and "by God he does!" {Cronkite calls every Christian a criminal "that needs to be brought to justice" for desiring the Kingdom of Jesus Christ and not embracing his global government concept.} (YouTube)**

Comments: It absolutely amazes me that these seemingly educated people are so ignorant. Downright stupid. They talk about ending all wars, when it's the globalists that cause the wars. They talk about saving the planet when it's these same people that are the biggest polluters and rapists of natural resources. The same people that hinder technology that would benefit mankind. I suppose that if you don't get involved in politics you are doomed to be ruled by your inferiors. ... If you believe Hermit, giving the power to run the world to a small group of people is a good thing Given the track record of globalists, military industrial complex of starting wars, fixing prices, monopolies, reducing choice it makes no sense to give them ANY power. How do we vote them out, if we disagree. YOU CANT How do you change the leaders YOU DON'T Consolidation of Power to the cabal that financed Hitler, the Communists, C.American dictators ie Rockefeller, P Bush is INSANE.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=inu9vKXsrFA>

NWO - Financial Control: Bush invites global leaders to November 15, 2008 summit - President Bush is inviting leaders from 20 leading economies to come to Washington on Nov. 15, 2008 to discuss a coordinated response for the global financial crisis, the White House said Wednesday - The leaders will also attempt to agree on a common set of principles on reform of the regulations and regulatory infrastructure to govern the global market {This is a tightening of the control of the Global Finance

system it is likely another step (or misdirection) in the actual NWO system that is to come [I don't think we will know exactly who, where or even what controls the actual NWO financial system]. Europe and the Middle-East are the most likely contenders for NWO finance control. Asia is unlikely and the deliberate destruction of the NY World Trade Center Towers (WTC) by Bush NWO forces reveals that America is not in their intentions. **The various NWO controls (Political, Military, Finance, Legal, Religion, Social) are going to form up in different global locations and bounce around but then in the end merge into one system for the Anti-Christ to control it all.}

WASHINGTON (MarketWatch) -- President Bush is inviting leaders from 20 leading economies to come to Washington on Nov. 15 to discuss a coordinated response for the global financial crisis, the White House said Wednesday. The formal invitation is for the Group of 20 countries, which includes the G7 richest industrial countries plus major emerging economies such as China, Brazil and Saudi Arabia. Heads of important multilateral bodies, including the United Nations, International Monetary Fund and World Bank will also be invited. ... The leaders will also attempt to agree on a common set of principles on reform of the regulations and regulatory infrastructure to govern the global market. The White House signaled Sunday that Bush wanted to host a summit. The news came after Bush met with French President Nicolas Sarkozy and European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso at Camp David. The White House said that the summit would take place in the "Washington D.C. area." The meeting will be kicked off by a dinner on November 14.

<http://www.marketwatch.com/news/story/Bush-sets-Nov-15-date/story.aspx?guid=%7BEA5DDE1B%2DF1BC%2D4DEE%2DA58C%2D1311D66B68AB%7D>

NWO - Political Control: December 13, 2007: E.U. clears way for a European President - European Union leaders signed a new treaty on Thursday that would give the 27-nation bloc a long-term president and streamline its decision-making process - "By resolving its institutional matters, Europe is readying itself to address global problems" - The leaders' refusal to ask their citizens what they think about the treaty has brought broad protests - The treaty's detractors claim EU governments dare not put the document to a vote because they fear a majority of their people do not want it

LISBON, Portugal (AP) - European Union leaders signed a new treaty on Thursday that would give the 27-nation bloc a long-term president and streamline its decision-making process. The treaty changes the way the bloc is run, with member states surrendering more powers to centralized rule in Brussels after years of resisting encroachment on their sovereign powers. The intention is to enable a swifter response to global issues. Among the treaty's provisions is the appointment of an EU president who can speak in the bloc's name, which should end the old American gripe of "who do you call when you want to speak to Europe?" The so-called Lisbon Treaty, said by leaders to be a milestone in the history of the post-World War II bloc, will come into force after it is ratified by all member states. The aim is to complete that process by 2009. Providing for a new European boss who will serve a five-year term will allow the EU to scrap the current and often confusing system in which EU countries take turns at holding the presidency for six months at a time. ... "By resolving its institutional matters, Europe is readying itself to address global problems," European Commission President Jose Manuel Barroso said. The leaders' refusal to ask their citizens what they think about the treaty has brought broad protests. Only one country - Ireland - plans a referendum. The 26 others say they will ratify the document in their parliaments. The treaty's detractors claim EU governments dare not put the document to a vote because they fear a majority of their people do not want it.

http://www.usatoday.com/news/world/2007-12-13-eu-treaty-president_N.htm

NWO - Military Control: July 28, 2007: The U.N.'s Global Army and Institutional Autonomy - Scandal has always been the lubricant for major structural change. The United Nations has had its share of

scandals in recent years. Among the more troublesome scandals has been that touching on the gross misconduct of U.N. Peacekeeping troops - And the solution? Create a standing army independent of the Member States that supply the troops and subject to the direction of the United Nations through some mechanism to be determined

Scandal has always been the lubricant for major structural change. The United Nations has had its share of scandals in recent years. Among the more troublesome scandals has been that touching on the gross misconduct of U.N. Peacekeeping troops. Allegations of criminal activity by U.N. troops have been alleged, and are being investigated, all over the developing world, including in the Democratic Republic of Congo, Haiti, Cambodia and Ivory Coast. ... And the solution? Create a standing army independent of the Member States that supply the troops and subject to the direction of the United Nations through some mechanism to be determined. Thus says the UN Special Rapporteur on Torture, Manfred Nowak. See U.N. Requires Better Peacekeepers, BBC News Online, July 28, 2007. Mr. Nowak made two points. The first, and least surprising: the selection process for peacekeeping troops and their oversight need substantial revision to be made more strict. Mr. Nowak suggested that the problems in peacekeeping have grown since military participation has been democratized and broadened. This was expressed as "concerns about the quality, training and ethics of peacekeepers were growing as developing nations with questionable human rights records were being asked to contribute troops." U.N. Requires Better Peacekeepers, supra. Among the problems: sexual crimes by Moroccan troops, and torture by Nepalese. U.N. Requires Better Peacekeepers. ... But in a world of economic privatization and globalization, states concede substantial power, at least as measured from the perspective of the political ideologies of the first half of the 20th century. A military unit would permit the United Nations to project power like a state. That would necessarily produce a greater shift of power from states to the community of states operating independently of its members--and indeed against the interests of some of its members some of the time. This is a concession of power and autonomy that neither the United States nor the People's Republic of China would likely greet as a positive development. But the newly empowered civil society stakeholders have a different view. Derogations of state power might well serve their interests by shifting power both incompletely and away from the [nation states] state. ... international civil society organization, like Oxfam, and Human Rights Watch, seeking to implement their global vision in a world order in which their participation is augmented, might be more amenable to an international military force overseen by the U.N. The realities of globalization, and shifts in power balances within the international community, tied with a greater acceptance of a rule of law regime for international governance and of the need to manage conflict by consensus make clear that we have not heard the last about a global military force.

<http://lcbackerblog.blogspot.com/2007/07/uns-global-army-and-institutional.html>

NWO - Military Control: A Military History of the New World Order (NWO) and the Emergence of the U.S. Hegemony - most international institutions, which were founded during the Cold War and today form the basis of the New World Order - The New World Order depends on an asymmetry of power between a dominant military power – the U.S – and the rest of the world {Written in 2006 by Turkish author - Sener Akturk for the University of California, Berkeley. The author wants the NWO to succeed and even flourish but desires less (US) military control and more financial and political control in the coming NWO establishment.} (PDF)

In this paper, I trace the rise of the United States (U.S.) military power and the different military strategies the U.S. pursued in this process, outlining in particular the military-economic aspect of the role that the United States came to play in the New World Order. In this regard, I argue that the institutional arrangements made in the 1950s between the U.S. and Western European countries, which are now being presented as the New World Order, lag behind the radical economic, demographic and political shifts that have occurred since then. As a result of this discrepancy, I contend that the United States increasingly resorts to military force to enforce these archaic arrangements, which do not correlate with the current state of the world. Finally, I claim that a plausible way to prevent further militarization of the world order would be to reform the international institutional order to better represent current economic, demographic, and political realities. ... As such, most international institutions, which were founded during the Cold War and today form the basis of the New World Order, bear the imprint of a time when the U.S. was economically and militarily unrivaled in the world. Moreover, the task George Kennan assigned to 'the pattern of relationships' in the post-war era is the prevention of the process whereby industrialization and wealth diffuses to the Third World, which is a process that Rostow portrays as an inevitable and defining feature of the future world. ... The New World Order depends on an asymmetry of power between a dominant military power – the U.S – and the rest of the world.

<http://www.alternativesjournal.net/volume5/number1&2/sakturk.pdf>

NWO - Legal Control: U.N. International Court of Justice (ICJ) - The Court has had its seat in the Peace Palace in The Hague (Netherlands) since 1946 - Its predecessor, the Permanent Court of International Justice, occupied from 1922 the same premises, made available to it by the Carnegie Foundation [Founded by Andrew Carnegie (iron-steel empire) in 1905 and chartered in 1906 by an act of the US Congress], which owns and administers the Peace Palace - The Palace, which, along with the Permanent Court of Arbitration and the International Court of Justice, is home to one of the world's largest libraries of public international law - and hosts the summer courses of the Hague Academy of International Law, can be visited on working days

Practical Information The Court has had its seat in the Peace Palace in The Hague (Netherlands) since 1946. Its predecessor, the Permanent Court of International Justice, occupied from 1922 the same premises, made available to it by the Carnegie Foundation, which owns and administers the Peace Palace. Built between 1907 and 1913 for the Permanent Court of Arbitration thanks to a donation from Andrew Carnegie, a Scottish-born industrialist who made his fortune in the United States, the Peace Palace is situated in seven hectares of parkland in the heart of the city. The granite, sandstone and red brick building designed by the French architect Louis Cordonnier and topped by an imposing roof of greyish slate is in a predominantly neo-renaissance style. The facade, overlooking the lawns, features a series of figures that evoke justice and peace. On the left, the clock tower with its chimes rises to a height of 80 metres. Inside, woodwork, stained-glass windows, mosaics, tapestries and art objects presented by the States which participated in the Hague Peace Conferences reflect the diversity of the world's cultures. -- A new wing built in 1978 behind the Palace accommodates the Court's Deliberation Room and the offices of its Members. It was extended in 1997, notably to house the increased number of judges ad hoc. That same year, the attic of the Palace was renovated to provide new offices for Registry staff. The Palace, which, along with the Permanent Court of Arbitration and the International Court of Justice, is home to one of the world's largest libraries of public international law (the Peace Palace Library, which is public, unlike the Court's library) and hosts the summer courses of the Hague Academy of International Law, can be visited on working days. A museum of the history and work of the institutions housed in the Peace Palace was inaugurated in May 1999 by Mr. Kofi Annan and Judge Stephen M. Schwebel, respectively United Nations Secretary-General and President of the Court at that time. It is situated in the southern wing of the building.

<http://www.icj-cij.org/homepage/index.php?lang=en>

NWO - Religion Control: U.N. Resolution Helping to Spread Islamic Law? - U.N. Anti-Blasphemy Resolution Curtails Free Speech, Critics Say - The non-binding resolution on "Combating the Defamation of Religion" is intended to curtail speech that offends religion -- particularly Islam - it "notes with deep concern the intensification of the campaign of defamation of religions and the ethnic and religious profiling of Muslim minorities in the aftermath of 11 September 2001" {Far from being persecuted since 9/11/2001 Islam and in particular radical, terrorist Shiite (Iran) Islam has been embraced, financed and sheltered by the governments of nearly every nation in the world. The 9-11-2001 Bush (NWO) plan has always been designed to promote, protect (safe harbor), fund, equip, indoctrinate, train and advance radical Islam.}

Religious groups and free-speech advocates are banding together to fight a United Nations resolution they say is being used to spread Sharia law to the Western world and to intimidate anyone who criticizes Islam. The non-binding resolution on "Combating the Defamation of Religion" is intended to curtail speech that offends religion -- particularly Islam. Pakistan and the Organization of the Islamic Conference introduced the measure to the U.N. Human Rights Council in 1999. It was amended to include religions other than Islam, and it has passed every year since. In 2005, Yemen successfully brought a similar resolution before the General Assembly. Now the 192-nation Assembly is set to vote on it again. The non-binding Resolution 62/145, which was adopted in 2007, says it "notes with deep concern the intensification of the campaign of defamation of religions and the ethnic and religious profiling of Muslim minorities in the aftermath of 11 September 2001." It "stresses the need to effectively combat defamation of all religions and incitement to religious hatred, against Islam and Muslims in particular." But some critics believe the resolution is a dangerous threat to freedom of speech everywhere. ... "It's obviously intended to have an intimidating effect on people expressing criticism of radical Islam, and the idea that you can have a defamation of a religion like this, I think, is a concept fundamentally foreign to our system of free expression in the United States," said former U.N. Ambassador John Bolton. Passing the resolution year after year gives it clout, Bolton said. "In places where U.N. decisions are viewed as more consequential than they are in the U.S., they're trying to build up brick-by-brick that disagreement with this resolution is unacceptable." Kevin "Shamus" Hasson, founder and president of the Becket Fund for Religious Liberty, a public interest law firm in Washington that opposes the resolution, said it is a slap in the face of human rights law. "The whole idea of the defamation of religion is a Trojan horse for something else," Hasson said. "When you talk about defamation, you talk about people being defamed and people being libeled, but ideas can't be defamed. Ideas don't have rights, people have rights." He said the resolution is a shield for Islamic fundamentalists who retaliate against perceived offenses and want to make Islamic Sharia law the law of the land. He said the resolution passes under the guise of protecting religion, but it actually endangers religious minorities in Islamic countries. "Who could possibly be in favor of defamation?" Hasson said. "God may well punish blasphemy in the hereafter, but it's not the government's job to police in the here and now. Paula Schriefer, advocacy director for Freedom House, a member of the Coalition to Defend Free Speech, agrees.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,432502,00.html>

NWO - Social Control: The Police State Road Map - Part 2 THE ART OF KILLING QUIETLY - When the ruling class (Government-NWO) can control all the material essentials of life, they can grant and withdraw them as if they were privileges, as George Orwell explained: (PDF 152 Pages)

The economic destruction of the world's middle class is well advanced. Personal debt, bankruptcies, and unemployment are soaring while investments are destroyed in the stock market [i.e. Enron] and incomes decline. Like Manchurian Candidates, the Western middle class have played their essential part in creating the very same technologies which will be used to enslave them and less fortunate souls alike. Those are dealt with in chapter 12. This chapter describes seven significant methods being used to reduce living standards around the world. These are: 1) money supply and taxation; 2) free trade; 3) breaking down national borders; 4) environmentalism; 5) wars; 6) the criminal justice system; and 7) disease.

NWO - Social Control: Ted Turner Repeats Call For Population Reduction!! - "A total (global) population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal" - Ted Turner of C.N.N., as quoted in the "McAlvany Intelligence Advisor" 6/96 (YouTube)

Comments: In order to stabilize world population, it is necessary to eliminate 350,000 people a day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it's just as bad not to say it." — Oceanographer Jacques Cousteau, as quoted in "The Courier," a publication of the U.N. Educational, Scientific & Cultural Organization (U.N.E.S.C.O.). "A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal." — Ted Turner of C.N.N., as quoted in the "McAlvany Intelligence Advisor," 6/96. ... I wouldn't defend Turner in any general sense, but according to the title of this video, I really expected there to be some much more volatile language, something very explicit, as in the 'World Federalist' clip where Walter Cronkite calls for world government, ending sovereignty, and "joining him to sit at the right hand of Satan", as he says himself.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dv7v05rReGc>

NWO - Social Control: U.N. AGENDA 21 Global POPULATION REDUCTION - discussion forum at PrisonPlanet.com - "If you think globalism, Agenda 21 and "community plans" only concern the environment under the noble banner of "saving the earth"... YOU COULD VERY WELL END UP "DEAD" WRONG, as in "dead as a do-do bird!"

POPULATION REDUCTION: Dr. Kavorkian was just the initial volley to condition the masses concerning "quality of life". These quality of life issues concern not only the "right to die" but the requirement that you DO! ... According to William Campbell Douglass, M.D., the U.N. World Health Organization (WHO), in published articles, called for scientists to work with deadly agents, known as "retro viruses" made from such things as bovine leukemia virus in cows and visna virus in sheep. While these viruses are lethal to the animals, they are non-reactive in humans. "Retro virus" means that they can change the genetic composition of cells that they center. The WHO called for scientists to attempt to make a hybrid virus that would be deadly to humans by the use of these retro-viruses! "An attempt should be made to see if viruses can in fact exert selective effects on immune function. The possibility should be looked into that the immune response to the virus itself may be impaired if the infecting virus damages, more or less selectively, the cell responding to the virus." -- THAT'S AIDS! What the U.N. World Health Organization (WHO) is saying in plain English is, "Let's cook up a virus that selectively destroys the T-cell system of man... an Acquired Immune Deficiency" or "AID's" for short. WHY WOULD THE WHO WANT TO DO THIS? Population control and reduction so as maintain "sustainable communities." But what about the "green monkey?" Some of the best virologists in the world and many of those directly involved in AIDS research, such as Robert Gallo and Luc Montagnier have said the green monkey may be the culprit. You know the story: A green monkey bit a native on the ass and, bam - AIDS all over central Africa. -- There is a fatal flaw here. A very strange fatal flaw. Because Gallo, Montagnier and other virologists know that the AIDS virus doesn't occur naturally in monkeys. In fact it doesn't occur naturally in any animal. **AIDS started practically simultaneously in the United States, Haiti, Brazil, and Central Africa. Was the green monkey a jet pilot? According to Dr. William Douglas, examination of the gene structure of the green monkey cells proves that it is not genetically possible to transfer the AIDS virus from monkeys to man by natural means.

<http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=51815.0>

NWO - Social Control: US Population Reduction is the Root of the Progressive Agenda - In order to bring these issues into the public consciousness, we must ask Congress to debate the pros and cons

of U.S. population growth and optimal US population size - Insist that sex education in schools be factual and age-appropriate with proven programs to discourage children from having children {This is a political progressive blog informing people about their agenda. Note: Christianity is the opposite of this selfish, self-obsessed, self-absorbed destructive to others progressive lifestyle. Basic Christian couldn't disagree more with the rantings and ramblings given on this "progressive" political blog.}

The earth has a limited ability to sustain more people, living in increasing affluence, and using increasingly destructive technologies. There are many scientific and government papers reporting that both our national and global populations are over that limit by a factor of two or three -- even if we stop using fossil fuels immediately. We must either cut our standard of living by more than half or cut our population by half. We can choose to reduce our population in a controlled way or nature will do it quickly as we overload our resource base. Below is an incomplete survey. To avoid future drastic reductions in our standard of living due to energy and resource shortfalls, in addition to conservation efforts we must: ...

<http://www.ourfuture.org/blog-entry/us-population-reduction-root-progressive-agenda>

Since 1999, Worthy News continues to provide specific vital information to better equip Christian believers for strategic intercession throughout the world - We are particularly concerned and focused on delivering reports from nations where persecution of Christians is occurring, and will continue to expand our coverage with a view toward encouraging effective prayer from the rest of the Body {In 1974 George H.W. Bush Sr. was appointed by President Richard M. Nixon to be the United States representative (ambassador) to China. Including China the countries that the Bush family has been most visibly involved in [China, Iraq, Afghanistan, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Lebanon etc.] with enormous amounts of time, money, influence and even American lives yet the dismal results are the same in every country. In every country a Bush family member has involvement in; crimes against women, children and the needy, oppression, abortion, restrictions, and persecutions INCREASE. Particularly an anti-Christian persecution prevails, persists and increases in every location, including America where a Bush has been in the White House for 20 of the last 28 years.}

Since 1999, Worthy News continues to provide specific vital information to better equip believers for strategic intercession throughout the world. We are particularly concerned and focused on delivering reports from nations where persecution of Christians is occurring, and will continue to expand our coverage with a view toward encouraging effective prayer from the rest of the Body. -- Our eventual goal is to become a full-fledged professionally staffed news service covering the International scene with a particular focus on Israel and the United States, reporting the news truthfully and accurately without the "spin" common to most secular news services. -- Worthy Boards and Worthy Chat continue to thrive as part of the Christian internet community, with over 50,000 registered members. These ministries provide a place of fellowship for believers as well as a means of outreach for seekers, who may be apprehensive about entering a church, but quite comfortable asking questions from behind a computer screen. Over the years, we've seen dozens of new believers added to the Kingdom through these ministries. -- In late 2006 the Worthy Prayer Team was born, and has become essential to the success of Worthy Ministries. Within the first year of service more than 150,000 individual prayer requests have been lifted before the Lord, with many praise reports of His positive intervention and answers. As this service continues to grow exponentially we are so excited that it is providing a venue for thousands of believers to come together in agreement for specific prayer needs. We also expect the Worthy Prayer Team will provide a covering for Worthy Ministries as we continue to press forward with a worldwide gospel outreach.

<http://www.christianpersecution.info/>

#1 Bible verse: 2 Kings 3:26-27 And when the king of Moab saw that the battle was too sore for him, ... he took his eldest son that should have reigned in his stead, and offered him for a (Satanic) burnt offering upon the wall ... [Will Bush Sr. "lay the foundation" of his cherished NWO worldwide legal system with a (Satanic) burnt offering death of his own firstborn son Bush Jr.? There is little doubt that like the ancient King of Moab, Satanist Skull & Bones Bush Sr. has sold his firstborn son to Satan for worldly power and wealth. The many and varied personal dysfunctions of George W. Bush Jr. would indicate that Bush Jr. has know for a while that his life was bargained to the Devil. Bush Jr. himself has dabbled in Christianity and would go free from any bondage his father sold him into however God does not bargain with dabblers and Bush Jr. seems to have embraced the Satanic lifestyle for himself (instead of embracing Jesus Christ and freedom) possibly sealing his own fate of destruction as Bush Jr. could possibly be tried for war-crimes and executed in a new NWO world court that will emerge to go along with the new Bush NWO finical system that is even now being put into place.] {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

2 Kings 3:26-27 And when the king of Moab saw that the battle was too sore for him, he took with him seven hundred men that drew swords, to break through even unto the king of Edom: but they could not. Then he took his eldest son that should have reigned in his stead, and offered him for a burnt offering upon the wall. And there was great indignation against Israel: and they [Israel] departed from him, and returned to their own land. [Note: this late Satanic offering empowered the Moab army for a short while in this one battle, after Israel had already won the war, and Israel departed from them but the Satan worshiping nation of Moab does not exist, it is extinct today. The Jews-Hebrews, the children of God, who do not offer and sacrifice their children to Satan remain to this day as a testimony of the Holy God. – All the Satanic offerings are already too late Satan has lost the war. The cross and resurrection, eternal life victory of Jesus Christ have already happened and been secured eternally. Jesus Christ is the ultimate Winner!] -- Holy Bible.

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

s associates as pawns in his secret operations to forward the Bush quest for power and wealth? It seems Bush is looking for people to use knowing that the parents and family members will not investigate or even complain if something goes wrong and their child ends up dead or spending a lifetime in prison.}">#2 Osama bin Laden's Bush Sr. family Business Connections - There are direct historical links between Osama bin Laden's business interests and those of the Bush family {Does Bush Sr. like to pull other families in close to himself to find out what families will do anything for money and then use the children of these money hungry - greedy business associates as pawns in his secret operations to forward the Bush quest for power and wealth? It seems Bush is looking for people to use knowing that the parents and family members will not investigate or even complain if something goes wrong and their child ends up dead or spending a lifetime in prison.}

Money connections between Bush Republicans and Osama bin Laden go way back and the political and economic connections have remained unbroken for 20 years. And what appears to be a "new" alliance with Pakistan is merely a new manifestation of a decades-long partnership in the heroin trade. ... Bin Laden's role has not just been as a practitioner of terrorist acts but as a trainer and supplier of terrorist organizations around the world. Included in bin Laden's coterie are terrorist groups linked to the Balkans, Albania, the KLA (a U.S. ally), and rebel groups leading the insurrection against Russia in Chechnya. -- As FTW described in 1998, and as confirmed by Chossudovsky, the key to understanding U.S. support of bin Laden is to grasp that he has always been controlled by a cutout, the Pakistani government and its intelligence service the ISI. In this manner there has been virtually no direct contact between bin Laden and the CIA. This has served the dual purpose of maintaining his apparent "purity" with his followers and providing plausible deniability for the CIA. The whole underlying pretext for this relationship evaporated with the Taliban's destruction of the opium crop in February [the opium was never destroyed there is now more opium in Afghanistan]. ... George Bush, Sr. was Vice President and, by virtue of executive Order 12333, in charge of all U.S. intelligence and narcotics operations from 1981 through 1989. As President from 1989 through 1993, he continued and expanded his control in these areas. Thus, it was Bush (the elder) who directly nourished and nurtured bin Laden's evolution.

http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/09_18_01_bushbin.html

#3 Did (1981) Vice President Bush Sr. attempt to have the son (John W. Hinckley) of a business associate (Scott Hinckley, vice president of Vanderbilt Energy Co., founded by his father in Texas) assassinate President Reagan? - The family of the man charged with trying to assassinate President Reagan is acquainted with the family of Vice President George Bush Sr. and had made large contributions to his political campaign, the Houston Post reported today - Scott Hinckley, brother of John W. Hinckley Jr., who allegedly shot Reagan, was to have dined tonight in Denver at the home of Neil Bush, one of the vice president's sons - George W. Bush Sr. said he was unsure whether he had met John W. Hinckley

HOUSTON - The family of the man charged with trying to assassinate President Reagan is acquainted with the family of Vice President George Bush and had made large contributions to his political campaign, the Houston Post reported today. The newspaper said in a copyright story, Scott Hinckley, brother of John W. Hinckley Jr., who allegedly shot Reagan, was to have dined tonight in Denver at the home of Neil Bush, one of the vice president's sons. The newspaper said it was unable to reach Scott Hinckley, vice president of his father's Denver-based firm, Vanderbilt Energy Corp., for comment. Neil Bush lives in Denver, where he works for Standard Oil Co. of Indiana. In 1978, Neil served as campaign manager for his brother, George W. Bush, the vice president's oldest son, who made an unsuccessful bid for Congress. Neil lived in Lubbock throughout much of 1978, where John Hinckley lived from 1974 through 1980. On Monday, Neil Bush said he did not know if he had ever met 25-year-old John Hinckley. On Monday, Neil Bush said he did not know if he had ever met 25-year-old John Hinckley. "I have no idea," he said. "I don't recognize any pictures of him. I just wish I could see a better picture of him. Sharon Bush, Neil's wife, said Scott Hinckley was coming to their house as a date of a girl friend of hers. "I don't even know the brother. From what I know and I've heard, they (the Hinckleys) are a very nice family and have given a lot of money to the Bush campaign. I understand he was just the renegade brother in the family. They must feel awful," she said. The dinner was canceled, she added. George W. Bush said he was unsure whether he had met John W. Hinckley.

<http://www.hereinreality.com/hinckley.html>

#4 ANOTHER INSULT FROM BUSH [the Kennedy (JFK) grave site is closed to the public on the 41st anniversary (2004) of the president's assassination] - On November 22, 1963, 75 minutes after the JFK Assassination Mr. George H. W. Bush Sr., telephonically advised the FBI...that one James Parrott (a

political activist student at the University of Houston who was the same age [24] as Lee Harvey Oswald) had been talking of killing the president when he comes to Houston" {At the time of the call George H. W. Bush Sr. must have known the parents of James Parrott and Bush knew that James Parrott was the same age [24] and would fit a similar description of the publically unknown and currently missing "patsy" (framed and accused) assassin Lee Harvey Oswald. Had Lee Harvey Oswald not been found that day George H. W. Bush Sr. was attempting to make James Parrott fit into the School Book Depository shooter scenario that was already in place and in operation.}

The document trail linking George H. W. Bush to those involved in the assassination of President Kennedy is nothing less than chilling. First is a memo dated November 22, 1963, from FBI Special Agent Graham Kitchel to the FBI Special Agent in Charge in Houston. The subject is "Unknown Subject; Assassination of President John F. Kennedy." The memo states: BUSH stated that he wanted to be kept confidential but wanted to furnish hearsay that he recalled hearing in recent weeks, the day and source unknown. He stated that one JAMES PARROTT has been talking of killing the President when he comes to Houston. BUSH stated that PARROTT is possibly a student at the University of Houston and is active in political matters in the area. He stated that he felt Mrs. FAWLEY, telephone number SU 2-5239, or ARLENE SMITH, telephone number JA 9-9194 of the Harris County Republican Party Headquarters would be able to furnish additional information regarding the identity of PARROTT. BUSH stated that he was proceeding to Dallas, Texas, would remain in the Sheraton-Dallas Hotel and return to his residence on 11-23-63. His office telephone number is CA 2-0395. ... Bush always had a keen interest in what files the government had on Kennedy's assassination. When he was CIA Director in 1976, Bush wanted to see all the agency's files on the Kennedy assassination. His memos specifically requested information on Oswald, Jack Ruby, and others linked to the assassination. In her book *The Family: The Real Story of the Bush Dynasty*, author Kitty Kelley writes that "Years later, when [Bush] became president of the United States, he would deny making any attempt to review the agency files on the JFK assassination... when he made this claim, he did not realize that the agency would release 18 documents [under the Freedom of Information Act] that showed he had indeed, as CIA director, requested information-not once, but several times-on a wide range of questions surrounding the Kennedy assassination."

http://www.copvca.com/free/ww3/112404_kennedy_insult.shtml

#5 George Bush Sr. The Unauthorized Biography Chapter VI Bush in World War II - Bush might have abandoned his two crewmembers to a horrible and needless death - On this mission (both Bush crewmembers were killed) Bush's rear-seat gunner would not be the usual Leo Nadeau, but rather Lt. (jg) William Gardner "Ted" White, the squadron ordnance officer of VT-51, already a Yale graduate and already a member of Skull & Bones (White's father had been a classmate of Prescott Bush) - Mierzejewski (an eyewitness) stated that only one man ever got out of the Barbara II, and that was Bush himself. "I was hoping I would see some other parachutes. I never did. I saw the plane go down. I knew the guys were still in it. It was a helpless feeling." - Bush has presented several differing versions of his own story (Version #2 The chute of the other person who bailed out did not open) note that this report, contrary to usual standard navy practice, has no date - This should alert us to that tampering with public records ... which appears to be a specialty of the ... Skull & Bones network

On September 2, 1944, Bush and three other Avenger pilots, escorted by Hellcat fighter planes, were directed to attack a radio transmitter on Chichi Jima. Planes from the USS Enterprise would also join in the attack. On this mission Bush's rear-seat gunner would not be the usual Leo Nadeau, but rather Lt. (jg) William Gardner "Ted" White, the squadron ordnance officer of VT-51, already a Yale graduate and already a member of Skull and Bones. White's father had been a classmate of Prescott Bush. White took his place in the rear-facing machine gun turret of Bush's TBM Avenger, the Barbara II. The radioman-gunner was John L. Delaney, a regular member of Bush's crew. What happened in the skies of Chichi Jima that day is a matter of lively controversy. Bush has presented several differing versions of his own story. ... The Hyams account of 1991 was written after an August 1988 interview with Chester Mierzejewski, another member of Bush's squadron, had raised important questions about the haste with which Bush bailed out, rather than attempting a water landing. Mierzejewski's account, which is summarized below, contradicted Bush's own version of these events, and hinted that Bush might have abandoned his two crewmembers to a horrible and needless death. The Hyams account, which is partly intended to refute Mierzejewski, develops as follows: ... Hyams quotes a later entry by Melvin in the squadron log as to the fate of Bush's two crewmen: "'At a point approximately nine miles bearing 045'T (degrees) from Minami Jima, Bush and one other person were seen to bail out from about 3,000 feet. Bush's chute opened and he landed safely in the water, inflated his raft, and paddled farther away from Chi-Chi Jima. The chute of the other person who bailed out did not open. Bush has not yet been returned to the squadron...so this information is incomplete. While Lt. j.g. White and J.L. Delaney are reported missing in action, it is believed that both were killed as a result of the above described action.'" [fn 4] But it is interesting to note that this report, contrary to usual standard navy practice, has no date. This should alert us to that tampering with public records, such as Bush's filings at the Securities and Exchange Commission during the 1960's, which appears to be a specialty of the Brown Brothers, Harriman/Skull and Bones network. ... Gunner Lawrence Mueller tended to corroborate Mierzejewski's account. Mueller had kept a log book of his own in which he made notations as the squadron was debriefed in the ready room after each mission. For September 2, 1944, Mueller's personal log had the following entry: "White and Delaney presumed to have gone down with plane." Mueller told the New York Post that "no parachute was sighted except Bush's when the plane went down." The New York Post reporters were specific that according to Mueller, no one in the San Jacinto ready room during the debriefing had said anything about a fire on board Bush's plane. Mueller said: "I would have put it in my logbook if I had heard it."

<http://www.tarpley.net/bush6.htm>

August 29, 2008: Presidential Message on Ramadan 2008 - Laura and I send our best wishes - Ramadan Mubarak - GEORGE W. BUSH {The Bush family is Al-Qaeda. The sooner you figure out that Al-Qaeda is an invention and front of the Bush family the sooner you will figure out what has been happening to America these past Bush years. Al-Qaeda isn't Iraq, Afghanistan or even Iran. What then is Al-Qaeda? Al-Qaeda is the Bush family! In Islam there is no such thing as Al-Qaeda "the base". Islam mainly consists of Sunni and Shiite sects the Al-Qaeda sect is a modern invention created by the Bushes and used by the Bushes as a cover for their own dirty deeds, specifically their current attempt at undermining the conservative Christian American middle-class. Bush has said that the war with Al-Qaeda will last a long time even implying that it is unwinnable for America – of course Bush has no intentions of ever finding Osama bin Laden [and exposing that Bin Laden is Not the real Al-Qaeda] or of letting Al-Qaeda be defeated.}

29 August 2008 Presidential Message on Ramadan 2008 Bush thanks the Muslim community for their contributions to America. THE WHITE HOUSE Office of the Press Secretary August 29, 2008 Ramadan 2008. I send greetings to Muslims observing Ramadan in America and around the globe. The holy month of Ramadan is a special time of prayer, fasting, and service. For Muslims, these days commemorate the revelation of God's word to the prophet Muhammad in the form of the Qur'an. I thank the men and women of the Muslim community for their contributions to America. Your love of family, and gratitude to God have strengthened the moral fabric of our country. Our Nation is stronger and more hopeful because of the generosity, talents, and compassion of our Muslim citizens. Laura and I send our best wishes. Ramadan Mubarak. GEORGE W. BUSH

<http://www.america.gov/st/texttrans-english/2008/August/20080829134754xjsnommis0.1407587.html>

Bible verse: Isaiah 6:1-8 In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up ... [King Uzziah was blocking Isaiah's view of God. It is also that way with us, we need to look past the earthly leaders of this world, past the Bushes, the Clintons, past Obama and everyone else to then see God seated in His majesty upon His throne directing His eternal Kingdom.] {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Isaiah 6:1-8 In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and His (robe) train filled the temple. Above it stood the seraphims [holy throne angels]: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly. And one cried unto another, and said, Holy [Father], holy [Son Jesus], holy [Spirit], is the LORD of hosts: the whole earth is full of His glory. And the posts of the door moved at the voice of him that cried, and the house was filled with smoke. Then said I (Isaiah), Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. Then flew one of the seraphims unto me, having a live coal in his hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar: And he laid it upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this [confession] hath touched thy lips; and thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin purged. Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me. -- Holy Bible.

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

Sony recalls (Video) game after music offends Muslims - as Muslim game forums fumed one of the background music tracks contained two sentences from the Koran - It is not the first time that Sony has rubbed a religion up the wrong way, apologizing to the Church of England back in June 2007 for a violent game scene set inside Manchester Cathedral, but the game was not pulled or fixed

SONY IS POSTPONING the release of its long-awaited game LittleBigPlanet, due to concerns that a background song might be offensive to Muslim sensibilities. Little Big Planet, originally scheduled for release on October 24th, was pulled faster than you can say "cartoons of the prophet Muhammed" from shops worldwide, as Muslim game forums fumed one of the background music tracks contained two sentences from the Koran. ... Sony immediately fell to its knees and groveled in apology for any offence caused while sniveling that a version of the game without the background song would be released next month. It is not the first time that Sony has rubbed a religion up the wrong way, apologizing to the Church of England back in June 2007 for a violent game scene set inside Manchester Cathedral, but the game was not pulled or fixed. Sony has no qualms about offending anyone else with violent or sexual scenes. Punching hookers in the face is fine, but completely innocuous background music is very, very bad. Manzoor Moghal, a member of the Muslim Forum think-tank, told the BBC his organisation complimented Sony "for taking decisive action by withdrawing these games immediately, and releasing a version that is not offensive to Muslims".

{Flashback} Sony PlayStation game - Cathedral shootout game under fire - The Church of England accused Sony on Saturday of using a cathedral in Britain as the backdrop to a violent computer game, and said it should be withdrawn from shop shelves

LONDON, England (AP) -- The Church of England accused Sony on Saturday of using a cathedral in Britain as the backdrop to a violent computer game, and said it should be withdrawn from shop shelves. The church said Sony did not ask for permission to use Manchester Cathedral and demanded an apology. The popular new PlayStation 3 game, "Resistance: Fall of Man," shows a virtual shootout between rival gunmen with hundreds of people killed inside the cathedral. Church officials described Sony's alleged use of the building as "sick" and sacrilegious. A spokesman for the Church of England said a letter would be sent to Sony on Monday, and that if the church's request for an apology and withdrawal of the game was not met it would consider legal action. Sony spokeswoman Amy Lake told The Associated Press on Saturday that the company's PlayStation division was looking into the matter and would release a statement later.

<http://www.cnn.com/2007/TECH/fun.games/06/09/sony.manchester.ap/index.html>

Monthly job losses cut across 41 states - More than 80% of states reported jobs disappearing in September, with Michigan suffering the highest losses, according to a government report

NEW YORK (CNNMoney.com) -- The number of states suffering monthly job losses more than doubled in September, with Michigan losing the greatest number of jobs, according to a government report released Tuesday. Private sector and government jobs fell in 41 states and the District of Columbia last month, the Labor Department said. By comparison, only 18 states reported monthly job losses in August. The widespread job losses are a sign of a recession, said Bob Brusca, an economist at Fact and Opinion Economics in New York. "You expect to see job losses across the board, across the country," Brusca said. The numbers released Tuesday underline the grim condition of the nation's job market.

http://money.cnn.com/2008/10/21/news/economy/state_unemployment/index.htm

New SBA Policy Lets Miscoded Small Business Contracts Continue Until 2012 - As early as 2002, federal investigations began to find that the SBA had reported contracts to hundreds of Fortune 1000 firms as small business awards

Petaluma, Calif.- On June 30th a new Small Business Administration policy is set to take effect that has outraged small business owners across the country. - The SBA responded to the charges by saying the contracts to the large businesses had been "miscoded" as small business contracts. Beginning in 2003, the Office of Federal Procurement policy and the SBA Office of Inspector General called for a plan to remove Fortune 1000 firms and other large businesses from the government's small business contracting programs. The SBA never implemented the policies, and they continued to include billions of dollars in contracts to Fortune 1000 firms and other large business in the United States and Europe towards the government's 23 percent small business goal. SBA critics point out that if the new five-year re-certification/grandfathering policy is allowed to stand, legitimate small business could lose between \$200 and \$300 billion in federal small business contracts over the next five years. Small business owners and advocates were hoping Congress would step in and pass legislation to stop the SBA policy from taking effect. To date, no legislation has been passed to stop the SBA policy or halt the flow of federal small business contracts to large businesses.

<http://www.asbl.com/showmedia.php?id=592/>

October 21, 2008: Bush Dismantles Economic Programs for Small Business as Economy Continues Downward Spiral - During his two terms, President Bush has systematically dismantled each and every program established under the Small Business Act to assist American small businesses - Last year, the Bush Administration adopted a policy that will allow Fortune 500 firms to continue to receive government small business contracts until 2012 - large businesses are receiving small business procurement awards and agencies are receiving credit for these awards - President Bush's anti-small business policies began during his first week as president - every year the federal government awards billions of dollars in small business contracts to some of the largest corporations in the U.S. and Europe

PETALUMA, Calif., Oct. 21 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- Ninety-eight percent of all companies in the United States have less than 100 employees. Twenty-seven million firms fall into the category of small business, and small businesses employ 56 percent of our nation's population. These companies are responsible for over 90 percent of the new jobs, over 90 percent of U.S. exports and over 90 percent of innovation in American business. Congress realized America's small businesses were the heart and soul of our nation's economy when they passed the Small Business Act in 1953. Our nation is in the midst of one of the most dramatic economic downturns in modern history. More than ever, America's 27 million small businesses need the economic benefits the Small Business Act was designed to provide. None of this seems to matter to President George W. Bush. Although President Bush regularly panders to small businesses in his speeches, his policies paint a different picture. At the same time that President Bush backed the \$700 billion dollar Wall Street bailout, he continued to dismantle existing federal programs designed to assist American small businesses. -- During his two terms, President Bush has systematically dismantled each and every program established under the Small Business Act to assist American small businesses, especially those firms owned by women, minorities and veterans. President Bush's anti-small business policies began during his first week as president. The first thing he did to dismantle America's small business programs was to remove the Administrator of the Small Business Administration (SBA) from the President's Cabinet. Then he began to cut the SBA's budget and staffing more than any other federal agency. Since 2003, over a dozen federal investigations have been released, which have all found rampant and government-wide fraud, abuse, loopholes and a blatant lack of proper oversight in federal small business contracting programs. Several of the investigations found that the Bush Administration has diverted billions of dollars in federal small business contracts to many of the largest corporations in the world. Current federal law requires that a minimum of 23 percent of the total value of all federal contracts and subcontracts be awarded to small businesses. However, every year the federal government awards billions of dollars in small business contracts to some of the largest corporations in the U.S. and Europe. Report 5-15 from the SBA Office of Inspector General states, "One of the most important challenges facing the SBA and the entire Federal Government today is that large businesses are receiving small business procurement awards and agencies are receiving credit for these awards." Several Bush officials have privately acknowledged that at least 50 percent of all federal small business contracts or about \$70 billion a year actually go to corporate giants. Based on information obtained in a series of successful Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) lawsuits filed against the Bush Administration, the American Small Business League (ASBL) estimates legitimate small businesses are being cheated out of over \$100 billion each year.

<http://sev.prnewswire.com/government/20081021/DC4039221102008-1.html>

{Flashback} New Homeland Security Policy: DON'T Buy American . . . & Pay Four Times As Much - While America's economy is sputtering, our precious DHS has chosen to spurn Americans and pay four times as much to import bomb-sniffing dogs from Europe

While America's economy is sputtering, our precious DHS has chosen to spurn Americans and pay four times as much to import bomb-sniffing dogs from Europe. Because we need to subsidize the European economy. Buy American? No way, at DHS: The government imports hundreds of untrained bomb- and drug-sniffing dogs from Europe each year for as much as \$4,535 apiece, four times the price charged by American breeders, says a federal report out Friday. ... The high canine price tags are prompting outrage from congressional and government spending critics and U.S. breeders, who say taxpayer money is being wasted.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2008/05/whos_your_doggi.html

US lawmakers blast Boeing defense contract snub - after the US military awarded a 35-billion-dollar aircraft deal to Europe's Northrop Grumman/EADS group, in a major blow to US manufacturer Boeing {The "explanation" is that Bush is either an agent of "Al Qaeda" and he is out to destroy the country or Bush is a complete fool who doesn't know how to be President.}

US lawmakers have reacted angrily after the US military awarded a 35-billion-dollar aircraft deal to Europe's Northrop Grumman/EADS group, in a major blow to US manufacturers Boeing. "It's stunning to me that we would outsource the production of these airplanes to Europe instead of building them in America," said Republican Senator Sam Brownback about the Pentagon's decision. "I'll be calling upon the Secretary of Defense for a full debriefing and expect there will be a protest of the award by Boeing." The US Defense Department announced Friday that it was awarding the deal for a fleet of in-flight refuelling craft to the Northrop Grumman/EADS team, in a huge coup for Boeing's main rival Airbus. The surprise choice of EADS marks the European group's entry into the lucrative US defense market, where so far it had had only a marginal presence. Boeing voiced strong disappointment after the contract slipped through its hands and said it would ask for an explanation.

http://www.breitbart.com/article.php?id=080301224212.az5r6vht&show_article=1

October 22, 2008: As Major Economies Totter, Bush Urges Commitment to World's Most Vulnerable - President Bush, who has made international aid a cornerstone of his foreign policy - The Bush administration, which has garnered accolades for dramatic increases in U.S. international aid programs - the Millennium Challenge Corp., established in 2004 by the Bush administration - But the agency has faced criticism for disbursing less than 10 percent of the \$6.3 billion it has received to fund projects in 18 countries

President Bush, who has made international aid a cornerstone of his foreign policy, warned yesterday against cutting U.S. assistance to impoverished nations in the midst of the financial turmoil sweeping Wall Street and Main Street, arguing that doing so would undermine America's economy, national security and moral authority. - Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice made a pitch for preserving foreign aid at yesterday's conference. "Some will ask the inevitable question in these troubled times: 'How can we afford it?' " she said. "I would ask instead, 'How can we not afford it?'" Even before the recent crisis, Western largesse was waning. The Bush administration, which has garnered accolades for dramatic increases in U.S. international aid programs, cut its foreign aid in 2007 by 3.5 percent, to \$21.7 billion, according to the Paris-based Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. ... The two major U.S. presidential candidates, Sens. John McCain (R-Ariz.) and Barack Obama (D-Ill.), have suggested that the financial crisis would not curtail their ambitions for foreign aid. Obama has vowed to more than double the annual outlay for international aid, to \$50 billion, while McCain has focused on reforming the bureaucracy that doles out U.S. assistance. ... Aid to countries Washington sees as less strategically important, and whose needs are relatively less dire, is perhaps most vulnerable. Few think, for instance, that financial assistance to Iraq and Afghanistan will suffer. Funds to fight AIDS in Africa may also be relatively safe, given bipartisan support for the recent legislation that gave those programs \$50 billion over the next five years. ... In July, the Senate appropriations committee voted to dramatically scale back a funding request for new programs at the Millennium Challenge Corp., established in 2004 by the Bush administration to reward countries meeting strict requirements of transparency, sound economic policy and good governance. But the agency has faced criticism for disbursing less than 10 percent of the \$6.3 billion it has received to fund projects in 18 countries.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/10/21/AR2008102102523.html>

House, Senate Republicans Could Lose Valuable Members on Election Day - Not only are Republicans expected to suffer double-digit losses in the House and Senate on Election Day, but some of their longest-serving members could be on their way out - The Republican Party's operation is hampered by President Bush's low approval ratings and the economic turmoil - "The party is burning to the ashes right now" {I honestly think the Bush family plan was to back Hillary Clinton all along (the Republican Party backed Hillary's 2000 NY Senate race more than the Democratic Party did) with the hopes that Jeb Bush could then slip-in in 2012. McCain was likely intended to lose this 2008 election but with Obama not Hillary on the opposite ticket it really caught McCain off guard though he has been unable to muster a campaign with any real initiatives. Note: Many Republican campaign offices closed in many key cities and states during the 2008 primary election season, hardly a sign that the Bush Republican Party has been in it to win it.}

The Republican Party's operation is hampered by President Bush's low approval ratings and the economic turmoil, as well as the get-out-the-vote fervor behind Barack Obama's presidential campaign and the fact that five times as many House Republicans have chosen not to run for re-election as House Democrats. Among those leaving are Rep. Vito Fossella, the only Republican from New York City, who was convicted last week of drunk driving. His seat is rated by analysts as leaning Democratic in the general election. ... Wasserman said Republicans likely will see major internal turnover. He said voter frustration over the \$700 billion economic bailout plan may open the door for younger, more conservative members to rise through the ranks after Election Day and call on the party to listen more closely to its base. "The party is burning to the ashes right now," Wasserman said. "I think there will be major changes not only in committees but potentially in leadership."

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/10/21/house-senate-republicans-lose-valuable-members-election-day/>

Voter fraud arrest leaves Republicans seething - GOP says trumped-up count designed to distract from ACORN - The arrest of a GOP voter registration recruiter on the eve of California's registration

deadline has outraged the state's Republicans - Secretary of State Debra Bowen's office alleges Jacoby did not live at the address, thereby perjuring himself and committing a felony for falsely claiming voter eligibility - his childhood home is still his home "He still has his car payment that comes into his parents address, he still has his bills that come into his parents address and he files his taxes here in the state of California" Barajas said - "It begs the question ... where else is an individual supposed to register to vote?"

The arrest of a GOP voter registration recruiter on the eve of California's registration deadline has outraged the state's Republicans, who now say California's secretary of state, a Democrat, timed the arrest to distract the public from ACORN's voter fraud scandals. Mark Jacoby, 25, was arrested this weekend for allegedly falsifying his own voter registration by fraudulently claiming his parents' Los Angeles County address so he could legally gather voter signatures in California. Secretary of State Debra Bowen's office alleges Jacoby did not live at the address, thereby perjuring himself and committing a felony for falsely claiming voter eligibility. If convicted, Jacoby faces up to 3 years in prison. Hector Barajas, communications director for the California Republican Party, however, told WND that the charges are bogus, claiming that while Jacoby travels the nation working on voter registrations, his childhood home is still his home. "He still has his car payment that comes into his parents address, he still has his bills that come into his parents address and he files his taxes here in the state of California," Barajas said. "It begs the question ... where else is an individual supposed to register to vote?" Further, California Republicans are charging that the arrest of a GOP voting registration worker is a deliberate attempt to distract the public from the abuses of the more Democrat-friendly Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now, or ACORN. California Republicans released a statement that reads, "It's clear that Bowen, herself the recipient of an ACORN endorsement (still displayed on her campaign website), has elevated these issues to achieve maximum political benefit and deflect attention from the Democratic Presidential nominee's high-profiled problems and associations with the radical community activist group ACORN. "While we condemn voter fraud in all forms, it is evident that Debra Bowen is using her office to play politics with the public's perception of political parties. This is inappropriate at least, and an abuse of her office and a willing suspension of her duties at worst," the statement says.

<http://worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=78627>

Description of [20] Spiritual Gifts - These are supernatural enablements so that we (Christians) may serve God more effectively in the world and in the church. Every Christian has at least one spiritual gift, many are given more than one gift. All Christians are called to the work of the ministry and distinctions between "clergy" [professional] and "laity" [amateur] are foreign to the New Testament {As a reference point the "Basic Christian" ministry does not function as a Teaching or a Preaching ministry. The "Basic Christian" ministry does try to function under the following three Spiritual giftings #1 Gift of Service, #2 Gift of Faith-Vision, #3 Gift of Discernment. The result is Basic Christian is serving others by providing readily available Christian resources, information and links. Basic Christian is not providing any type of authority or oversight to the people who visit the website but is simply trying to make Christian information more easily available and accessible in order to serve the (Church) body of Christ and others.}

Natural talents and personality traits are natural human resources which all of us have. These are not the same as spiritual gifts which are given by sovereign choice, by the Holy Spirit, at the time we become Christians [the gifts actually come later in one's Christian life walk, at our own personal Pentecost-Empowerment given to us by the Holy Spirit]. These are supernatural enablements so that we may serve God more effectively in the world and in the church. Every Christian has at least one spiritual gift, many are given more than one gift. All Christians are called to the work of the ministry and distinctions between "clergy" and "laity" are foreign to the New Testament. Both spiritual gifts and natural talents must be employed in the power of the Holy Spirit and not in the self-energy of the flesh in order to please God and bring positive results. The various spiritual gifts are listed in Romans 12, Ephesians 4, I Corinthians 13-15, and elsewhere. Commentators differ as to whether the list totals 22, or fewer, gifts. The gifts are divided into (1) teaching/leadership gifts, (2) service gifts, and (3) sign gifts given to authenticate the work of apostles and prophets, particularly at the beginning of a new age (dispensation) when God does something new and different in the world. Here is a rather complete list: ... "Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit; and there are varieties of service, but the same Lord (Jesus Christ); and there are varieties of working, but it is the same God (the Father) who inspires them all in every one. To each is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. (1 Cor. 12:5-7). {Empowered – Pentecost: The Holy Spirit gifting-empowerment is not in the initial "born again" condition because being 'born again' is Not an Experience. We are each "born again" by the FAITH in the Living Resurrection of Jesus Christ. The Pentecost experience "Empowerment" gifting comes later in the life of the individual (faithful, desirous, obedient) Christian. For example at the original Pentecost the Christians "spoke in tongues" speaking in tongues is a gifting of God and it is not a requirement to become a Christian. Many Christians do not have the Gift of speaking in tongues but every Christian has to be [Upper Room John 20:22] "born again" by faith in the Resurrection of Jesus to first be a Christian then later at the discretion of the Holy Spirit be given the empowerment [Pentecost] gifting by the Holy Spirit.}

<http://ldolphin.org/Spgifts.html>

Exaggerated Convert Figures Could Cost Lives - Converts from Islam to Christianity are increasingly concerned about a number of reports in recent months which have cited astounding statistics on conversion - Deliberate disinformation - turned the Afghan government and people against Christian NGOs, and creating great danger for the small number of genuine Afghan converts and increased risk for all Westerners in Afghanistan - It will never be possible to quantify how many lives have been lost or how many ministries damaged as a result of falsely high claims about convert numbers - But it behoves all Christians in secure and free countries to think carefully before publicising convert figures

Converts from Islam to Christianity are increasingly concerned about a number of reports in recent months which have cited astounding statistics on conversion. It is true – and a matter for thankfulness to God – that more Muslims are now coming to Christ than at any other time in history. However, they are not converting on the vast scale alleged in some reports. These false reports, often initiated by non-Christians and then circulated by Christians, are a matter of grave concern, not just for those who love truth and accuracy, but also for the many individuals whose lives are being endangered by the publicity given to the exaggerated figures. ... Deliberate disinformation Other reasons are less innocent. When the Taliban were still in power in Afghanistan, a report circulated of huge numbers of Afghan converts from Islam to Christianity. This originated with a disgruntled Afghan refugee who had been employed by a Western NGO. When he was dismissed from his job for dishonesty he retaliated by going to a newspaper and claiming that large numbers of Afghan Muslims had become Christians. As he doubtless intended, the message, which was swiftly circulated around the world by delighted Christians, turned the Afghan government and people against Christian NGOs, and creating great danger for the small number of genuine Afghan converts and increased risk for all Westerners in Afghanistan. -- A story that six million African Muslims are becoming Christians every year resulted from claims made by Sheikh Ahmad al Katani of Libya in a televised interview shown Al-Jazeera. The sheikh's aim appeared to be to alarm Muslim viewers with high figures of Muslims leaving their faith in order to persuade them to give more generously to Islamic missionary efforts in Africa. There has also been a very strong anti-evangelism move within Islam, aimed at preventing Christian mission work amongst Muslims. By citing large numbers of converts to Christianity, Muslims inflame Muslim public opinion against Christian evangelism. Furthermore, since the invasions of Afghanistan in 2001 and Iraq in 2003 and the "war on terror", Muslim leaders have increasingly been arguing that President Bush's policy is to transform the Middle East into a Christian entity by Christian mission coupled with American military might. This totally erroneous linkage has created more danger for Western forces based in Muslim countries as well as for Christian missionaries, whether expatriate or national. Sadly, there are also examples of Christians deliberately circulating inflated figures of converts. These are usually Western organisations whose financial support depends on the enthusiasm of Christians in their home countries. Some seem to have been newly created with the specific purpose of caring for these converts, without having had any previous involvement with them. It is presumably because of this that some have claimed absurdly high numbers of converts. Such figures soon become public and again inflame Muslim sensibilities. Some Muslims come to Christ through dreams and visions. This has led to wild stories of whole villages and whole communities becoming Christians, stories which have never, to Barnabas Fund's knowledge, been substantiated. Coming at the worst time: It will never be possible to quantify how many lives have been lost or how many ministries damaged as a result of falsely high claims about convert numbers. But it behoves all Christians in secure and free countries to think carefully before publicising convert figures.

http://www.barnabasfund.org/news/archives/text.php?ID_news_items=410

October 20, 2008: Charity Worker Shot Dead in Afghanistan for 'Spreading Christianity' - "She was a person who always loved the Afghans and was dedicated to serving those who are disabled" - Afghanistan is a conservative Islamic nation - Proselytizing is prohibited by law, and other Christian missionaries or charities have faced severe hostility {With all the years of Bush family government involvement, power, wealth and influence couldn't something have been improved and helped somewhere in this world? It's clear the world did not become a better place under the decades of Bush family positions of power and influence. One thing is certain and that is that the Bush family has perpetuated an array of lies, deceit and fraud against the people of America and against the world. }

Taliban gunmen killed a Christian aid worker in Kabul on Monday, and the militant group said it targeted the woman because she was spreading her religion. The dual South African-British national worked with handicapped Afghans and was killed in the western part of Kabul as she was walking to work around 8 a.m., officials said. ... The Taliban claimed responsibility for the slaying. "This woman came to Afghanistan to teach Christianity to the people of Afghanistan," militant spokesman Zabiullah Mujahid told The Associated Press. "Our (leaders) issued a decree to kill this woman. This morning our people killed her in Kabul." The woman's aid group SERVE - Serving Emergency Relief and Vocational Enterprises - identified her as Gayle Williams, 34, in a statement on its Web site. "She was a person who always loved the Afghans and was dedicated to serving those who are disabled," it said. The group describes itself as a Christian charity registered in Britain. The Web site says it has been working with Afghan refugees since 1980 in Pakistan. "SERVE Afghanistan's purpose is to express God's love and bring hope by serving the people of Afghanistan, especially the needy, as we seek to address personal, social and environmental needs," the site says.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,440841,00.html>

Church Burns Old Pornography Movies Found at Drive-In - the church plans to show family movies to the public after some repairs are done

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. - Members of a Jacksonville church gathered to burn at least 100 reels of X-rated movies from the '70s- and '80s that were discovered recently when the church bought on old drive-in theater. ... Christ Church purchased the 13-acre drive-in for \$1.4 million after the 60-year-old theater closed in May. The church closed on the deal a few weeks ago and discovered the porn stash when they began cleaning up. The Rev. Mark Eldredge says the church plans to show family movies to the public after some repairs are done.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,440941,00.html>

Bible verse: Ecclesiastes 8:10-13 And so I saw the wicked buried, who had come and gone from the place of the holy, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Ecclesiastes 8:10-13 And so I saw the wicked buried, who had come and gone from the place of the holy, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: this is also vanity. Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil. Though a sinner do evil an hundredtimes, and his days be prolonged, yet surely I know that it shall be well with them that fear God, which fear before Him: But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong his days, which are as a shadow; because he feareth not before God. -- Holy Bible.

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

July 20, 1990: The Orlando Bosch Case Does Violence to Justice - Yet now the Bush Sr. Administration coddles one of the hemisphere's most notorious terrorists - And for what reason?

The release from jail of Orlando Bosch, convicted of terrorist violence and officially deemed a most undesirable alien, is a startling example of political justice. The Justice Department, under no legal compulsion but conspicuous political pressure, has let him out, winning cheers from local politicians - and squandering American credibility on issues of terrorism. ... In the name of fighting terrorism, the United States sent the Air Force to bomb Libya and the Army to invade Panama. Yet now the Bush Administration coddles one of the hemisphere's most notorious terrorists. And for what reason? The only one evident is currying favor in South Florida.

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9C0CE7D61630F933A15754C0A966958260>

Orlando Bosch's terrorist curriculum vitae - dozens and dozens of terrorist attacks are attributed to Orlando Bosch - January 25, 1968: Bombs placed in various commercial establishments in the United States - October 6, 1976: Mid-flight explosion of a Cubana de Aviación passenger plane, causing the deaths of all 73 persons on board - September 11, 1980: Murder of Félix García Rodríguez, Cuban diplomat to the United Nations - In 1987, Bosch was freed and entered the United States, where he was granted asylum and even a presidential (Bush Sr.) pardon(?) [Actually granted USA Citizenship - Bosh was convicted in Venezuela so Bush Sr. didn't need to pardon him thought it's unclear what all Bush has done for him.]

Few terrorists in history have achieved as high a level of criminal activity as Orlando Bosch. ... The pace of the attacks he carried out consisted of a campaign of terror aimed at scaring the Miami community, and raising money for "the cause" – including, of course, the terrorist leader's bank account. ... Unfortunately, his fellow Miami Cuban Otto Reich, now the White House's top man in Latin America – who helped Bosch escape from Venezuelan justice and find refuge in the United States seems to have lost his memory. He declared at a Senate hearing, with apparent candidness, that he was unaware of his friend Orlando Bosch's terrorist past. That declaration notwithstanding, dozens and dozens of terrorist attacks are attributed to Orlando Bosch and the gangs he led. Perhaps this "black list" will refresh the memory of George W. Bush's close collaborator. January 8, 1968: A bomb explodes in a suitcase in Havana. January 25, 1968: Bombs placed in various commercial establishments in the United States. ... October 6, 1976: Mid-flight explosion of a Cubana de Aviación passenger plane, causing the deaths of all 73 persons on board. As a result of the plane bombing, Bosch was arrested in Venezuela and accused of masterminding the horrible crime. Nevertheless, from his cell he continued to dream up and order other attacks, against Venezuelan targets, in order to pressure the Venezuelan justice system to let him go. ... September 11, 1980: Murder of Félix García Rodríguez, Cuban diplomat to the United Nations. In 1987, thanks to Otto Reich, Bosch was freed and entered the United States, where he was granted asylum and even a presidential pardon. ... Once he took refuge in the United States, Bosch continued advising the most fanatical elements of the Miami mafia.

<http://www.independence.net/orlandobosch/>

The Bush dynasty and the Cuban criminals - The brother of President George Bush, the Florida governor Jeb Bush, has been instrumental in securing the release from prison (1987) of militant Cuban exiles convicted of terrorist offences - Most controversially at the request of Jeb, (President) Bush Sr. intervened to release the convicted Cuban terrorist Orlando Bosch from prison and then granted him US residency

The brother of President George Bush, the Florida governor, Jeb Bush, has been instrumental in securing the release from prison of militant Cuban exiles convicted of terrorist offences, according to a new book. The Bush family has also accommodated the demands of Cuban exile hardliners in exchange for electoral and financial support, the book suggests. ... Most controversially, at the request of Jeb, Mr Bush Sr intervened to release the convicted Cuban terrorist Orlando Bosch from prison and then granted him US residency. ... Bosch's release, often referred to in the US media as a pardon, was the result of pressure brought by hardline Cubans in Miami, with Jeb Bush serving as their point man. Bosch now lives in Miami and remains unrepentant about his militant activities, according to Bardach. In July this year, Jeb Bush nominated Raoul Cantero, the grandson of Batista, as a Florida supreme court judge despite his lack of experience. Mr Cantero had previously represented Bosch and acted as his spokesman, once describing Bosch on Miami radio as a "great Cuban patriot". Other Cuban exiles involved in terrorist acts, Jose Dionisio Suarez and Virgilio Paz Romero, who carried out the 1976 assassination of the Chilean diplomat Orlando Letelier in Washington, have also been released by the current Bush (Jr.) administration.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2002/dec/02/usa.books>

George Bush Sr. Shutting Down the Organize Crime Strike Forces - Despite assessments from senior law enforcement officers and experts on organized crime that efforts to control organized crime would be crippled, in December 1989, the administration of George Bush, Sr. abolished all 14 regional organized crime strike forces

Despite assessments from senior law enforcement officers and experts on organized crime that efforts to control organized crime would be crippled, in December 1989, the administration of George Bush, Sr. abolished all 14 regional organized crime strike forces (McAlister, 1989: A 21; Struck out, 1990). The organized crime strike had been created as independent entities so they would not be subject to political influences or bureaucratic wrangling within federal law enforcement. In the two decades of their operation the strike forces had secured convictions of major organized crime figures in several U.S. cities (Struck out, 1990). It is at the very least curious to note that the federal strike force in Miami had been responsible for indicting Miguel Recarey, the man for whom Jeb Bush had intervened with regulators. Organized crime strike forces had similarly indicted Mario Renda, the organized crime liaison to the S& L's, as well as several other key figures in the Savings and Loan Fiasco (Pizzo, Fricker, and Mulolo, 1989: 112, 120-123, 303, 337).

<http://www.critcrim.org/critpapers/potter.htm>

A brief History of Failures to Oppose the Bush [family] Dynasty (Obviously, the threat is far larger than just the Bush clan) - 1974 President Nixon Resigns! Under the mere threat of impeachment, and following the advice of George Herbert Walker Bush Sr., Richard Nixon resigns the U.S. presidency

1942 An article is published in the New York Herald-Tribune, under the headline "Hitler's Angel Has \$3 Million in U.S. Bank". It informs the American people that certain U.S. banking interests are helping to finance the German war machine while the U.S. is at war with Germany! Though not named in the article (but see this one), Skull & Bones member Prescott Bush, in association with George Herbert Walker, whose daughter he'd married, sought to conceal his managing role in a financial alliance with German industrialist Fritz Thyssen, who'd personally funded Adolf Hitler's rise to power. After the war, a Congressional investigation would later show that Bush's Nazi-front banking operation had helped the Vereinigte Stahlwerke (United Steel Works Corporation or German Steel Trust) to produce 35% of Nazi Germany's explosives and about 41% of its steel. In other words, during time of war, Prescott Bush had helped Nazi Germany to kill American soldiers. Union Banking Corporation, being run by Prescott Bush, is seized by the U.S. government (FBI) under the Trading With The Enemy Act (Vesting Order No. 248). ... 1946 The U.S. government, rather than prosecuting Prescott Bush for giving aid and comfort to the enemy during time of war, quietly pays him \$1.5 million in cash as compensation for the assets of the seized businesses. No one has ever been able to explain this. But it seems as if members of the "secret society" Skull & Bones are never held accountable for their treason. ... 1952 Prescott Bush runs for the U.S. Senate as a Republican from Connecticut. Keep in mind that in 1952, so soon after years of world war, "Nazi" remained the dirtiest word in America. Surely there are Democrats from Connecticut who'd been in Congress in 1942, and have not forgotten Prescott Bush's dark, treasonous past. If you were the Democrat candidate for Senate from Connecticut in 1952, what would it have taken to have kept you quiet about what your political opponent did during the war? The mass media again does not feel compelled to pursue the supposedly-previously-vetted candidate Bush's war past. This time candidate Prescott Bush does win the election (lost in 1950 run).

<http://fawcett911.us/DemRepNeoHistory.html>

A Richard Nixon & Jack Ruby Connection - This FBI-document of 1947 recommends that "one Jack Rubenstein of Chicago" should not be called to testify for the Committee on Unamerican Activities, for he is working for Congressman Richard M. Nixon (Photo)

This FBI-document of 1947 recommends that "one Jack Rubenstein of Chicago" should not be called to testify for the Committee on Unamerican Activities, for he is working for Congressman Richard M. Nixon. According to the Warren Commission, Ruby had no connections with Oswald, Organized Crime or the Government. No wonder the header reads "This is sensitive".

<http://www.jfkmurdersolved.com/nixonruby.htm>

Prescott Bush (father of Bush Sr.) with President Dwight Eisenhower [about 1952] - Prescott Bush with his protégé (Richard) Dick Nixon [about 1952] - [Richard Nixon was vice president (1953–61) under President Dwight D. Eisenhower - bratiannica.com] (Photos)

Prescott Bush advised (Dwight) Eisenhower to run for President and then launched Richard Nixon into the Vice Presidency. Subsequently he was a major financier of Nixon's presidential campaign against Kennedy. Prescott Bush was an avid JFK opponent and Nixon has always been a puppet for the interests of the Bush family. To read the details click here.

<http://www.jfkmurdersolved.com/bush.htm>

The Dallas Times Herald November 21, 1963 - Nixon & Kendall (Pepsi CEO) Meet in Dallas Before JFK's (Nov. 22, 1963) Murder (Photo)

Front Page of The Dallas Times Herald - November 21, 1963: Richard Nixon photographed with Pepsi Cola President Donald Kendall in Dallas, Texas on the day before the murder of President Kennedy. The newspaper caption reads: "NIXON TODAY ... JFK TOMORROW - Former Vice President Richard M. Nixon, left, found himself in Dallas on a 'quick business trip' Thursday on the eve of President Kennedy's visit to the city. With Mr. Nixon is Don Kendall, president of Pepsi Cola Bottling Co. Mr. Nixon's New York law partnership represents the soft drink company."

http://mtracy9.tripod.com/kennedy_nixon.htm

Nixon's Three Stories of Where He Was on November 22, 1963 - Nixon says that it landed precisely at 12:56 nearly one half-hour after Kennedy had been shot - Bishop says reporters and photographers were there - Certainly they too would have known about Kennedy's murder by then - Everyone else in the world did - Bishop says the photographers took pictures Where are they? - These different accounts do not hold water - With all of this very contrived series of accounts it looks as though someone has been fabricating a cover-up of Nixon's actions that day - Why?

Comparison: Now let's compare these. Nixon was in Dallas on November 22. The versions agree that he took some plane out in the morning Bishop says it was American Airlines and that it went into Idlewild. Nixon says that it landed precisely at 12:56 nearly one half-hour after Kennedy had been shot. Certainly the crew would have heard over their radio that the president had been shot and would have told their passengers. Then Bishop says reporters and photographers were there. Certainly they too would have known about Kennedy's murder by then. Everyone else in the world did. Bishop says the photographers took pictures. Where are they? Nixon says he traveled to New York from Dallas with a friend. Who? And what is his story? Nixon says he got in a cab, presumably well after 12:56. What cabbie in New York City would have not known the news by then? And then Nixon tells a strange story. The first time a man ran out to the cab with the news, and the second time the cab was "lost" and a woman ran out screaming and crying the news. These different accounts do not hold water. With all of this very contrived series of accounts it looks as though someone has been fabricating a cover-up of Nixon's actions that day. Why? The True Story: Actually, Nixon was in Dallas when JFK was shot. On April 2nd 1975 a young man was listening to a talk at his school when he heard the lecturer tell about the Esquire account of Nixon's trip to Dallas, and how and when Nixon had learned about JFK's death. That young man then told the lecturer, "My father was an executive for the Pepsi Cola Company, and he was in Dallas on November 22nd 1963 at that convention. He has told me that Nixon was there in Dallas at the convention when the announcement was heard that JFK had been killed, Nixon left later that afternoon," This young man is the son of Mr. Harvey Russel of the Pepsi Cola Company. When Mr. Russel was informed of his son's account, he agreed that his son's story was true. Mr. Russel confirmed that Nixon was attending that meeting at the time the shots were fired. He added Nixon was there representing the Pepsi Cola Company's law firm Mudge, Rose, Nixon et al. The Dallas newspapers stated that Nixon was attending a board meeting. Mr. Russel confirmed that the session Nixon was attending broke up when the assassination news came through. Nixon then returned to his hotel and later in the afternoon had been driven to the Dallas airport by a Mr. Deluca, also a Pepsi Cola official.

<http://www.prouty.org/nixon.html>

Analysts: Powell endorsement more a rejection of GOP, McCain - Colin Powell's endorsement of Sen. Barack Obama was as much a rejection of the Republican Party and Sen. John McCain's campaign as an embrace of the Democratic presidential nominee, political analysts said Monday - he was troubled by the rightward direction the Republican party had taken in recent years {This is such a Bizarre Joke! A "rightward direction" I have been looking at past Bush policy decisions and except for Iraq (a Powell - Bush Sr. project) it looks like Bush Jr. was basically a Ted Kennedy Democrat [No Child Left Behind - Kennedy, McCain Immigration Bill]. The Republican Party is being dismantled and destroyed

not from outside but from the inside and from the top Republicans themselves. If the top Republicans don't want a Republican Party and won't work and plan for a Republican future then there certainly won't be one. Although really there hasn't been a Republican Party for a long time, the Reagan years to be exact.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Colin Powell's endorsement of Sen. Barack Obama was as much a rejection of the Republican Party and Sen. John McCain's campaign as an embrace of the Democratic presidential nominee, political analysts said Monday. Syndicated columnist David Sirota said Monday that the Powell endorsement was a troubling sign for McCain as his campaign enters its final weeks. "The repudiation of John McCain by such a high-profile Republican certainly hurts John McCain," he said. ... Powell, a former secretary of state for President Bush as well as a former chairman of the joint chiefs of staff, said Sunday he decided, in part, to back Obama because he was troubled by the rightward direction the Republican party had taken in recent years.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/10/20/powell.endorsement/index.html>

May 13, 2005: Kennedy, McCain Immigration Bill Is Built on President Bush's Proposal - Senators Kennedy and McCain joined forces yesterday to introduce a comprehensive immigration reform bill that builds upon President Bush's proposal for a guest worker program

Senators Kennedy and McCain joined forces yesterday to introduce a comprehensive immigration reform bill that builds upon President Bush's proposal for a guest worker program. The bill, which was also sponsored by Representatives Jim Kolbe, Jeff Flake, and Luis Gutierrez, includes new security measures, a guest worker program, and a path to legalization for the estimated 8 to 12 million illegal immigrants in America. "This is a comprehensive bill that doesn't try to solve the hemorrhaging immigration problem with a Band-Aid. This bill is major surgery," said Mr. Kolbe, a Republican from Arizona. ... Mr. Kennedy, a Democrat of Massachusetts, said opponents "misleadingly categorize our efforts as an 'amnesty.'" Legal status, he continued, "must be earned by proving past work contributions, making a substantial future work commitment, and paying monetary penalties. It is not a guarantee of citizenship, but an opportunity to continue working hard, start playing by the rules, and earn permanent residency." Mr. Bush met yesterday with the presidents of the Dominican Republic and five Central American countries and restated his commitment to immigration reform, White House officials said. "The president - and the administration - is glad that this conversation on immigration is going on in Congress at this point, but we will continue to work with members from both sides of the aisle to pass a bill that meets the president's principals," said a White House spokeswoman, Maria Tamburri.

<http://www.nysun.com/national/kennedy-mccain-immigration-bill-is-built/13767/>

ELECTION 2006 - 'They just don't get it' is why Republicans lost - Dobson, Bauer, Minnery, Perkins say GOP ignored voters' values - "Dick Army (the chief author of the Republican 1994 Contract with America - Wikipedia) emerged from four years in the wilderness to blame conservative Christians for Tuesday's defeat - They were, he said, 'too involved' with the party - He can't be serious! Someone should tell him that without the support of that specific constituency, John Kerry would be president and the Republicans would have fallen into a black hole in 2004

The so-called "values voters" who handed both houses of Congress and the White House to Republicans in 2000 and 2004 were at this year's election, they just didn't see anybody promising to represent them, according to several leaders influential to that group of Americans. The unfortunate thing is that Republican leaders still don't appear to get it. Sen. Arlen Specter, R-Pa., said on Wednesday that the election results represented a 'seismic earthquake' and that his party must become 'a lot more progressive and a lot less ideological,'" ... "Dick Army emerged from four years in the wilderness to blame conservative Christians for Tuesday's defeat. They were, he said, 'too involved' with the party. He can't be serious! Someone should tell him that without the support of that specific constituency, John Kerry would be president and the Republicans would have fallen into a black hole in 2004. "In fact, that is where they are headed if they continue to abandon their pro-moral, pro-family and pro-life base. The big tent will turn into a three-ring circus," Dobson said.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52884

Election 2006 Results Survey: The Penalties for Arrogance - the top (dissatisfaction) reason cited by respondents (32%) was "a sense among legislators of self-importance and unaccountability" {Is this the Bush Legacy? Yes!}

At least to conservatives, arrogance helped bring the Republicans down. This is a sad reminder of the stark differences in the Republicans who went to Washington in 1994 and the ones who served in 2006. What is even sadder is that many of those who were elected in 1994 became those in 2006 whom the Republicans looked at as out-of-touch, arrogant, and part of the Washington establishment.

<http://www.gopusa.com/theloft/?p=379>

Radio talk-show host Rush Limbaugh says Republicans are to blame for their own demise at the polls by failing to run a campaign trumpeting conservative values

"You and I hunger for ideological leadership and we're not getting it from the top. Conservatism, conservative ideology was nowhere to be found in this campaign from the top," Limbaugh said today in his post-election analysis. "The Democrats beat something with nothing. They didn't have to take a stand on anything other than their usual anti-war position. They had no clear agenda and believe me, they didn't dare offer one. Liberalism will still lose every time it's offered."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52857

Election 2006 Analysis, Part 1: Americans Have Spoken - Bush & Republicans were heading for a train wreck and didn't even know it

On Tuesday, Americans went to the polls and sent a clear message to Republicans. Despite the rosy rhetoric coming from administration officials on talk radio and pundits across the country, Republicans were heading for a train wreck and didn't even know it. Americans have spoken, and if there is to be any hope of regrouping, refocusing, and coming back from these defeats, Republican leaders better understand what the American people said with their votes.

<http://www.gopusa.com/theloft/?p=376>

{Flashback} On Presidents Day (2008), Best & Worst of Contemporary Presidents - WORST: George W. Bush: Single-handedly brought down the country's conservative movement and his own party by

trying to be more liberal than liberals - Bush failed on so many levels {How true George Bush Jr. has failed our Nation "on so many levels" and yet are his many and varied failures incompetence or is it actually his intent?}

George W. Bush: Single-handedly brought down the country's conservative movement and his own party by trying to be more liberal than liberals. Spent like a drunken sailor on bills he supported with Ted Kennedy. Education bill led to America's decline in math, science, and reading on his watch. Most memorable (and false) slogan of eight years is "Islam is peace." He was faced with America's biggest catastrophe in contemporary times and responded by pandering to the Muslim cult that fomented it. Refused to restrict immigration by the religion of the 19 hijackers and instead invited their supporters to the White House for Ramadan dinners. Instead of responding, he listened to Islamist Grover Norquist and hired those with ties to Al-Qaeda to work for him as Muslim advisors, some with access to important national security info. Had several years to institute a "Manhattan Project" to remove us from the oil-teat of Saudis and other OPEC nations. Instead, hung out with Saudi pan-terrorist buddies Prince Bandar and King Abdullah, all even though Mrs. Prince Bandar paid the rent of some 9/11 hijackers. ... Domestically, gave away millions in wasteful spending. The Carter "malaise" days aren't just coming back. They're already here. And in the next administration we will hurt greatly from the Bush "malaise" days. Bush failed on so many levels.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2008/02/on_presidents_d.html

{Flashback} USA Today Poll June 1, 2006: G.W. Bush 'worst' president since WWII; Reagan 'best'

Of the 11 presidents since World War II, President Bush is the "worst," said 34% of those surveyed in a Quinnipiac University poll released today. That was double the percentage of the next "worst" president, Richard Nixon (17%) (Bill Clinton was named "worst" president by 16%). The "best" president, chosen by 28% of those surveyed, was Ronald Reagan. President Clinton came in second in that category, at 25%.

http://blogs.usatoday.com/ondeadline/2006/06/poll_gw_bush_wo.html

{Flashback} Diplomacy With the Devil - How else to explain the about-face President Bush and Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice have made on key foreign policy issues from North Korea to the Middle East peace process? - Fatah forces tried to assassinate Israel's prime minister - Nonetheless, Ms. Rice has been to the region repeatedly and recently sought advice from not just Bill Clinton but, of all people, Jimmy Carter

Early in his term, President Bush jettisoned the crown jewels of the Clinton administration's foreign policy - the Israeli-Palestinian peace process and the North Korea Agreed Framework. In each case, experts still disagree about whether he was right to do so. But the fact is that Bill Clinton had gone the extra mile in the Middle East and achieved nothing. And revelations that the North Koreans had been cheating on their 1994 commitment to abandon nuclear weapons made manifest the fraud underlying that "breakthrough." Seven years into the Bush presidency, however, what was old is new again. The "blackmailing" Pyongyang regime is now one with which the United States can do business. Nevermind that in 2002, American and Spanish warships discovered a North Korean vessel carrying Scud missiles to Yemen or that in 2005 the Treasury Department designated the Macao-based Banco Delta Asia as a "primary money-laundering concern" for its role in North Korea's illegal weapons, counterfeiting and drug businesses. ... Back in 2001, the newly minted Bush administration was scornful of Bill Clinton's efforts to build a Palestinian state with a terrorist government in place. Mr. Bush refused to allow Yasir Arafat to darken the White House door and said he would "not support the establishment of a Palestinian state until its leaders engage in a sustained fight against the terrorists." Now Hamas is in control of Gaza, Mahmoud Abbas is the powerless president of a Palestinian Authority and members of his Fatah forces tried to assassinate Israel's prime minister. Nonetheless, Ms. Rice has been to the region repeatedly and recently sought advice from not just Bill Clinton but, of all people, Jimmy Carter.

http://www.nytimes.com/2007/11/19/opinion/19pletka.html?_r=2&ref=opinion&oref=slogin&oref=slogin

{Flashback} Bush names Education Department headquarters after LBJ - Lawmakers were eager to move the bill quickly so that the former first lady would know that the Department of Education headquarters, near Capitol Hill, will be known as the Lyndon Baines Johnson Federal Building

WASHINGTON - Lyndon Baines Johnson's daughters, Lynda Robb and Luci Baines Johnson, returned to the Oval Office on Friday for a bill-signing that named the Education Department headquarters building after their father, the 36th president. It was a Texas reunion for the Johnson daughters and their families and President Bush and first lady Laura Bush. "We're all children of the Oval Office," Bush said, according to Rep. Gene Green, D-Texas, who sponsored the legislation. ... Lawmakers were eager to move the bill quickly so that the former first lady would know that the Department of Education headquarters, near Capitol Hill, will be known as the Lyndon Baines Johnson Federal Building. ... The bill was stalled for several Congresses by former House Majority Leader Tom DeLay, R-Texas, who objected to the "big government" that Johnson represented.

<http://www.fortwayne.com/mld/newssentinel/news/editorial/16963071.htm>

e {The Republicans have been more supporting, forwarding and advancing of individual Democrats and the Democrat agenda than even the Democrats themselves have been. Bush has needlessly, through his neglect and misuse has put the Republican Party into severe disarray, disarray that could possibly even end the Republican Partys viability as a National party.}>{Flashback} Listen, who did President Bush invite first to the White House but Ted Kennedy? Who did George Bush Sr. give his third annual award for distinguished service? To Ted Kennedy. And who did President Bush rename the Justice Department? The Robert F. Kennedy Justice Department. So it's really not a partisan issue {The Republicans have been more supporting, forwarding and advancing of individual Democrats and the Democrat agenda than even the Democrats themselves have been. Bush has needlessly, through his neglect and misuse has put the Republican Party into severe disarray, disarray that could possibly even end the Republican Party's viability as a National party.}

MATTHEWS: Let me ask you about the Kennedy family. First of all, the word Camelot is in fact a post-Dallas term. No one ever called the new frontier Camelot when Kennedy was there. Who first started it? It was Jackie in her interview with Ted White for "LIFE" magazine that created the whole notion of Camelot. Do you think it was just a myth? LAURENCE LEAMER, AUTHOR, "SONS OF CAMELOT": Well, White didn't know what to do that weekend, because he thought it was over the top. But here was the president's widow the weekend after. And he went with it and it created an enormous impact in "LIFE" magazine. Yes, but I think, finally, after all these years, we've come to terms with the Kennedys, the good and the bad. Listen, who did President Bush invite first to the White House but Ted Kennedy? Who did George Bush Sr. give his third annual award for distinguished service? To Ted Kennedy. And who did President Bush rename the Justice Department? The Robert F. Kennedy Justice Department. So it's really not a partisan issue. We know that these are patriots who care for their country. MATTHEWS: In fact, Ronald Reagan, to name another Republican, he gave the Freedom Medal to Robert Kennedy soon after he came in. And Jimmy Carter had been holding that up. But I guess question is, what role do they play? Are they out of power or in power? Would you say the Kennedys are still influential with regard to national policy?

<http://peacecorpsonline.org/messages/messages/467/2021717.html>

{Flashback} Rove's Gift to the Democrats? The future on a silver platter - The "bi-partisan McCain-Kennedy plan" seemed almost deliberately designed to help Democrats and hurt Republicans - How does it do so? Let us count the ways... {I have said all along that Bush is a ringer a Fraud. Bush is a Satanist he worships the Devil. I think this is his great attempt to permanently destroy the conservative-Christian base in America.}

Can you believe that the Republicans are handing us the future on a silver platter? An analysis of ethnic voting patterns done by Peter Brimelow and Ed Rubenstein projected three Democratic victories for every Republican one if current population trends (i.e., a growing minority vote) maintain themselves or intensify. There are no guarantees in life, of course. But I'll take three out of four election victories any day of the week. Hey, given our record this decade, we'd be glad to take any wins nationally. The "bi-partisan McCain-Kennedy plan" seemed almost deliberately designed to help Democrats and hurt Republicans. How does it do so? Let us count the ways...

<http://article.nationalreview.com/?q=ZDZmOGI0MDc0ZjViOGZhOTE0OTYwNzUyMzI2YWVmMDQ=>

{Flashback} Bush Backs (Democratic) Richardson Trip to North Korea - N.M. Governor in Group Claiming War Remains - the announcement from the Bush White House yesterday was a gift: - caused much bipartisan head-scratching yesterday - "Talk about retreating to a Clinton policy" said Republican political consultant Ed Rogers - "Next they will want Hillary to sponsor health-care legislation"

For a Democratic presidential candidate whose support in voter preference polls hovers around the margin of error, the announcement from the Bush White House yesterday was a gift: New Mexico Gov. Bill Richardson (D) will co-head a private bipartisan delegation to North Korea next week to retrieve the remains of U.S. troops lost during the Korean War, receiving logistical support and technical expertise from the U.S. government. ... For that reason, the statement issued in the name of White House deputy press secretary Dana Perino caused much bipartisan head-scratching yesterday. "Talk about retreating to a Clinton policy," said Republican political consultant Ed Rogers. "Next they will want Hillary to sponsor health-care legislation," he said, referring to the Democratic front-runner, Sen. Hillary Rodham Clinton (N.Y.), and her ill-fated bid to overhaul health insurance as first lady. Rogers said he was puzzled about why President Bush would complain yesterday about House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-Calif.) visiting Syria while praising Richardson for going to North Korea.

{Flashback} White House works behind the scenes for immigration reform - The administration has been meeting with key Republican senators to devise a consensus plan aimed at garnering wide GOP support - The intense effort - conceived by the president's chief political strategist, Karl Rove - is intended to ensure that Bush will achieve at least one crucial policy victory in the last two years of his presidency {When Bush goes through with his amnesty for illegal aliens plan it could possibly kill the Republican Party. This would be a last straw for many and why would anyone support the Republican party when Bush just gave 40 million new Democrats a vote, there are not 40 million Republican votes to counter this move. The sad thing is Bush is mostly a Democrat himself and he could care less if the Republican Party is destroyed.}

WASHINGTON - With President Bush looking to counter a legacy increasingly marred by the war in Iraq, the White House has launched a bold, behind-the-scenes drive to advance a key domestic goal: immigration reform. For a month, White House staffers and Cabinet members have met three to four times a week with influential Republican senators and aides to hash out a consensus plan designed to draw a significant number of GOP votes. With that effort largely completed, Republicans were hoping to present their proposal Wednesday to Sen. Edward M. Kennedy (D-Mass.), who would lead the Democrats in any attempt to move a bill through the Senate. The intense effort - conceived by the president's chief political strategist, Karl Rove - is intended to ensure that Bush will achieve at least one crucial policy victory in the last two years of his presidency. ... Though public work on an immigration overhaul appeared to have slowed, momentum simply moved behind closed doors. "We are working very hard on this," Commerce Secretary Carlos Gutierrez said in an interview, calling it a "top priority."

<http://www.latimes.com/news/nationworld/nation/la-na-immig29mar29,1,301512.story>

{Flashback} Senators, White House Reach Bipartisan Agreement on Immigration - would grant quick legal status to millions of illegal immigrants already in the U.S. {Bush's final insult to the people, laws, order and sanctity of American society, at least let's hope it's the final insult. There is plenty of legal immigration into America. I'm disappointed that once again George W. Bush embraces the secretive, illegal and dishonest way over the honest, right and just way.}

WASHINGTON - Key senators and the White House reached agreement Thursday on an immigration overhaul that would grant quick legal status to millions of illegal immigrants already in the U.S. and fortify the border. The plan would create a temporary worker program to bring new arrivals to the U.S. A separate program would cover agricultural workers. New high-tech enforcement measures also would be instituted to verify that workers are here legally. ... Sen. Edward M. Kennedy, D-Mass., said he expects Bush to endorse the agreement.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,273192,00.html>

{Flashback} The Republican Party General Chairman Senator Mel Martinez yucks it up with Senator Ted Kennedy after announcing their amnesty plan (Photo) {I think Bush not only just destroyed the Republican Party but also unwittingly the Bush family dynasty.}

National Review Online explains how the immigration bill is not just a bad piece of legislation but will bring in the era of the democratic super majority for years to come:

<http://gatewaypundit.blogspot.com/2007/05/grand-old-goodbye.html>

{Flashback} October 03, 2005: Conservatives 'Demoralized' over Miers - President Bush's Pick for the Supreme Court

Conservatives are "pretty demoralized" over President Bush's surprise nomination of Harriet Miers to the U.S. Supreme Court, says Weekly Standard editor Bill Kristol. Kristol noted, in an interview with Fox News, that with liberal Republican Sandra Day O'Connor leaving the court, Bush had a unique opportunity to put his conservative stamp on the Supreme Court.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/ic/2005/10/3/100307.shtml>

{Flashback} October 06, 2005: President Bush Plays Bad Politics with Miers Nomination

Rather than easing over the last several days since Harriet Miers was announced as the nominee to replace retiring Supreme Court Justice Sandra Day O'Connor, conservative anger is growing and rightly so. Miers may be "qualified," but she is not the nominee conservatives expected and deserved.

<http://www.gopusa.com/theloft/?p=38>

{Flashback} October 14, 2005: (Bush) White House: Miers Won't Withdraw (fox)

WASHINGTON - The White House is seeking the help of Republican activists in Iowa and New Hampshire to pressure GOP senators with presidential hopes to support Supreme Court nominee Harriet Miers.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,172179.00.html>

{Flashback} Harriet Miers (helped) Contribute to Hillary's NY Senate Election in 2000

On May 17, 2000, while Harriet Miers was managing the law firm of Locke Liddell from the firm's Dallas office, she contributed \$415 to the law firm's political action committee. Federal Election Commission reports show that two days later, Locke Liddell's PAC contributed \$1,000 to Hillary Rodham Clinton's Senate Campaign Committee. For an unexplained reason, Harriet Miers listed herself as a "self-employed attorney," according to the FEC Report on her 2000 contribution to the Locke Liddell PAC.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=46744

{Flashback} Gingrich: Good chance Hillary Clinton will win in 2008 - I think the odds are 80% that Sen. Clinton is the next president {That's probably the Baghdad George plan. Ruin the conservative base and bring a Clinton back into the Whitehouse.}

Gingrich said his party does face a tough road in its quest to re-capture the White House. "I think the odds are 80 per cent that Sen. Clinton is the next president; I think she is almost certainly going to win the Democratic nomination," he said of Sen. Hillary Clinton, D-New York. "And I think unless the Republicans can find a way to represent real change for the current situation in Washington, unless they can convince the American people they represent fundamental change, I think they'll have a very hard time." On the current field of GOP candidates, Mr. Gingrich said he found them all to be "hardworking, smart people." He said he would hold off on endorsing any particular candidate until after the Republican National Convention next summer in Minneapolis.

{Flashback} Exclusive: Dick Morris Says Hillary Will Be America's Next President - In the end, however, it's President Bush who may have done more to make Hillary Clinton president than anyone else - by ignoring the scandals of the first two Clinton terms and ordering his Justice Department to slow investigations

Barring a Clinton indictment, however, Hillary's White House path is clear for 2008. ... A Big Boost From ... Bush In the end, however, it's President Bush who may have done more to make Hillary Clinton president than anyone else - by ignoring the scandals of the first two Clinton terms and ordering his Justice Department to slow investigations. "In retrospect it will look like a mistake on his part," Morris told NewsMax. "He's treating the scandals as an inconvenience, but that's because of one of the core convictions of the Bush family. They always oppose aggressive action against former presidents." He argues that, though some of the accusations leveled against his ex-boss were "garbage," the 11th-hour pardons were a different matter. "That scandal was very real. And if there is no action on the pardon scandal, Bush will ultimately regret that," Morris predicts.

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2002/5/7/191010.shtml>

{Flashback} Report implicating Clinton: Will it be hidden for good? - Bipartisan congressional negotiators squelch independent counsel's findings

Explains Tyrrell: "Amazingly key Republicans in these negotiations agreed [to the amendment], Sen. Kit Bond and Rep. Joe Knollenberg. As things stand now, the expurgated report will appear and the public will be none the wiser as to how the IRS and Justice Department can be used to obstruct justice and harass private citizens."

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=48079

{Flashback} Bush Says Hillary Clinton Will Be Democratic Nominee - President Bush, breaking his rule not to talk about presidential politics, says he believes Hillary Rodham Clinton will defeat Barack Obama in the Democratic presidential primaries {Why is Bush campaigning for Hillary? The 2008 election is probably as rigged as an old WWF Title Match. Hillary is the ringer and likely McCain, Rudy, Fred or some other Republican sacrifice is destined to lose. Looks like Bush Jr. is playing the same "end game" his dad played when he gifted his 1992 re-election to Bill Clinton.}

WASHINGTON (AP) - President Bush, breaking his rule not to talk about presidential politics, says he believes Hillary Rodham Clinton will defeat Barack Obama in the Democratic presidential primaries. Bush also predicts that Clinton will be defeated in the general election by the Republican nominee. "I believe our candidate can beat her but it's going to be a tough race," the president said. It has been difficult for Bush to remain silent about the 2008 president race, despite his promises not to be the "prognosticator in chief." He has been talking about the race and handicapping candidates during off-the-record chats with visitors to the White House. He finally went public with his Clinton prediction in an interview for a book by Bill Sammon, a reporter for The Washington Examiner. ... The White House did not challenge Sammon's account. ... Bush said Giuliani's popularity was a sign of how important the terrorism issue is to Republican voters, the newspaper said. It said Bush cautioned against ruling out Sen. John McCain, R-Ariz., saying he had managed to revive his campaign after an implosion earlier this year.

<http://ap.google.com/article/ALeqM5iSbyJMxJrMQDs50v-VEU5TSIfz-Q>

{Flashback} Bush, Clinton, Bush, Clinton - "Bush, Clinton, Bush, Clinton" he said, referring to how Bill Clinton had followed his father, and Hillary Clinton could follow him - Asked about his father and Clinton, Bush quipped, "Yes, he and my new brother" - Bush said he checked in with Clinton occasionally {Bush Sr., Bill Clinton, Bush Jr., next is Hillary Clinton, then comes Jeb Bush ... It's just a theory but are you getting the picture?}

WASHINGTON (Reuters) – President George W. Bush says Bill Clinton has become so close to his father that the Democratic former president is like a member of the family. Former President George Bush has worked with Clinton to raise money for victims of the Asian tsunami and the hurricane disaster along the U.S. Gulf Coast. Asked about his father and Clinton, Bush quipped, "Yes, he and my new brother." "That's a good relationship. It's a fun relationship to watch," Bush said in an interview with CBS News broadcast on Sunday. While attending Pope John Paul's funeral, Bush said, "It was fun to see the interplay between dad and Clinton. One of these days, I'll be a member of the ex-president's club. ... I'll be looking for something to do." ... Bush said he checked in with Clinton occasionally. "And you know, he says things that makes it obvious - that makes it obvious to me that we're kind of, you know, on the same wavelength about the job of the presidency. Makes sense, after all, there's this kind of commonality," he said. Bush jokingly referred to speculation that Sen. Hillary Rodham Clinton, the former president's wife, will seek the Democratic nomination for the presidency. He had earlier referred to the former first lady as "formidable." "Bush, Clinton, Bush, Clinton," he said, referring to how Bill Clinton had followed his father, and Hillary Clinton could follow him.

http://www.guerrillanews.com/threads/12471/Bush_Clinton_Bush_Clinton

{Flashback} THE BUSH-CLINTON DYNASTY - Face it folks: the Bushes and Clintons are political soul mates - the Bushes and Clintons are as close as America has gotten to a crime family dynasty

To believe that the Bushes and Clintons are political and philosophical opponents is the height of absurdity. Both have the support and do the bidding of the international elite. Both families are imbedded in secret societies and globalist agendas. And mark my words, the Bushes will be working behind the scenes for a Hillary victory in 2008. I will even be so bold as to say that the Bushes and Clintons are as close as America has gotten to a crime family dynasty. If you are brave at heart, do a little personal research into the connection between these two families and the CIA's infamous "extra curricular" C-130 flights to Central and South America originating in and out of Mena, Arkansas back in the '90's. Barak Obama needs to pray he doesn't get too close to the Democratic nomination. And the American people need to pray for a "Great Awakening," because another four or eight years of the Bush-Clinton dynasty might turn this once-great constitutional republic into just another banana republic.

<http://www.constitutionparty.com/news.php?aid=620>

{Flashback} Romney (Speech) Gets G.H.W. Bush Intro, Library Site - The former president also offered speaking slots this fall to Sens. Hillary Rodham Clinton and Barack Obama - the extended Bush political family has become enmeshed in the 2008 race, and Romney enjoys a significant degree of support - The former Massachusetts governor's campaign is being managed by Beth Myers, a one-time aide to former White House political strategist Karl Rove - Ron Kaufman, who was the elder Bush's White House political director, is a member of Romney's inner circle - In addition, top advisers to former Florida Gov. Jeb Bush, son of the elder Bush, are helping Romney, particularly in the state's pivotal primary contest

COLLEGE STATION, Texas (AP) - George H.W. Bush will introduce Mitt Romney and lend the prestige of his library for his fellow Republican's speech Thursday focused on religion. The former president's aides and friends say it isn't a tacit political endorsement. "President Bush is truly neutral in this primary race," {Except George Bush did shill for Hillary Clinton saying he thinks she will win her primary. George Bush Jr. doesn't seem to want a Republican to win the White House in 2008 especially if that Republican has any ties to the religious right.} said Jean Becker, the former president's chief of staff. "He thinks highly of most of the candidates and considers most of them good friends. And he would be happy to host any of the other candidates for a major address here." The nation's 41st president (G.H.W.B.) enjoys attracting prominent figures to this remote community, giving students at neighboring Texas A&M a chance to hear from former Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev and former White House pastry chef, Roland Mesnier. Other speakers in the past year have included two of Romney's White House rivals, Sen. John McCain and former New York mayor Rudy Giuliani. The former president also offered speaking slots this fall to Sens. Hillary Rodham Clinton and Barack Obama, but both Democratic presidential contenders said their schedules did not permit a stop in Texas. The state doesn't hold its primary until March, by which time both parties' nominations may be settled. Romney previously spoke at the library in April. On Thursday, the man trying to become the first Mormon president will try to use the bully pulpit to allay concerns of Christian conservatives who may be breaking toward rival Mike Huckabee, a one-time Southern Baptist minister.

<http://ap.google.com/article/ALeqM5icmAb7HtPSZILnARnAsUsWnn6gJQD8TBG4K80>

{Flashback} Family leaders call Romney 'disaster' - Letter criticizes 'deceptive rhetoric' around candidate - The letter cites seven issues seen as problematic in the Romney campaign, including a "phony pro-life 'conversion'" - The letter also criticized those in the conservative community who are supporting Romney, accusing them of "gross malpractice, ruthless ambition and dishonesty"

The letter also criticized those in the conservative community who are supporting Romney, accusing them of "gross malpractice, ruthless ambition and dishonesty." "Behind the empty gestures and deceptive rhetoric, Romney was not pro-life or a defender of marriage by any stretch of the imagination. He was a disaster," said O'Gorman, of the board for Massachusetts Citizens for Life. He said Romney "deceptively" claims to have been awarded a pro-life award from the group. "The award Romney arranged for himself with the local Pioneer Valley Chapter was the Mullins Award for Political Leadership, not a pro-life award and not approved by MCFL's state board of directors," he said. "We're blowing the whistle to warn voters..." "For some bizarre reason the mere fact that Romney's never been divorced and goes to a temple regularly is supposed to negate the fact that he's extremely liberal," said Harvey. "He used his Republican and Mormon identity to push through radical policies on gay marriage, abortion and pro-homosexual school programs that Ted Kennedy always dreamed about." The Romney campaign repeatedly has declined to respond to WND requests for comment on such issues, including a failure to respond to multiple requests for a one-on-one interview in which the candidate would have been allowed to give his definitive perspective of the issues being raised.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=59509

{Flashback} Full text of Romney's 1994 (Log Cabin) gay rights letter surfaces - "If we are to achieve the goals we share, we must make equality for gays and lesbians a mainstream concern. My opponent cannot do this. I can and will" Romney wrote

"As a result of our discussions and other interactions with gay and lesbian voters across the state, I am more convinced than ever that as we seek to establish full equality for America's gay and lesbian citizens, I will provide more effective leadership than my opponent," Romney wrote, referring to US Sen. Edward M. Kennedy. ... Among bloggers, Kathleen Lopez downplays the recent Romney disclosures. Andrew Sullivan asks "Was he lying then or is he lying now? What does he really believe?" On AmericaBlog, a poster says: "This almost as fun as Mary Cheney pregnant." And Town Hall's Dean Barnett offers a bit of explanation here.

http://www.boston.com/news/politics/politicalintelligence/2006/12/romney_spoke_of.html

{Flashback} Why Are Mormons Funding Islamic Terrorism? - The (LDS) Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, the Mormon Church, is the single largest donor to the U.S. branch of Islamic Relief Worldwide (IRW) - The Israeli government says it is a HAMAS front group it is also under investigation by the American government

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, the Mormon Church, is the single largest donor to the U.S. branch of Islamic Relief Worldwide (IRW), also known as Islamic Relief. In the past year, it donated \$1.6 million to the charity. But Islamic Relief is not just any charity. The Israeli government says it is a HAMAS front group. It is also under investigation by the American government. IRW was founded in 1984 by Dr. Hany El Banna. He is a relative of Hassan El Banna, founder of the Muslim Brotherhood terrorist group--from which HAMAS, Yasser Arafat, and Al-Qaeda's second-in-command Ayman Al-Zawahiri emanated.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2006/08/why_are_mormons.html

{Flashback} Part 1: LIZ Cheney runs Iran-Syria Op Group at State Dept.. Since 2005, Dick Cheney's daughter Elizabeth has held a powerful position guiding Middle East policy - By all accounts, it is an enormously powerful post, and one for which she is uniquely unqualified {That Bush Cheney group they never bother to put an actually qualified person into a position when a Harriet Miers crony or a family member exists.}

At the very heart of U.S. Middle East policy, from the war in Iraq to pressure for regime change in Iran and Syria to the spread of free-market democracy in the region, sits the 39-year-old daughter of Vice President Dick Cheney. Elizabeth "Liz" Cheney, appointed to her post in February 2005, has a tongue-twisting title: principal deputy assistant secretary of state for Near Eastern Affairs and coordinator for broader Middle East and North Africa initiatives. By all accounts, it is an enormously powerful post, and one for which she is uniquely unqualified. During the past 15 months, Elizabeth Cheney has met with and bolstered a gaggle of Syrian exiles, often in tandem with John Hannah and David Wurmser, top officials in the Office of the Vice President (OVP); has pressed hard for money to accelerate the administration's ever more overt campaign for forced regime change in both Damascus and Teheran; and has overseen an increasingly discredited push for American-inspired democratic reform from Morocco to Iran. ... Liz Cheney catapulted into her current job after a rather undistinguished career that leapfrogged from public to private life and back again. In her early 20s, she did a stint at the State Department while her father was secretary of defense in the first Bush administration, and then headed to law school at the University of Chicago and worked for Armitage Associates, a firm run by Richard Armitage. As an attorney, she worked for the International Finance Corporation of the World Bank, and served briefly as a U.S. Agency for International Development (AID) officer in Hungary and Poland. Her Middle East experience was, well, limited.

<http://aggravated.blogspot.com/2006/06/liz-cheney-runs-iran-syria-op-group-at.html>

{Flashback} Part 2: LIZ Cheney runs Iran-Syria Op Group at State Dept.. Her husband is Philip Perry, general counsel for the Department of Homeland Security - she operates what is essentially a "shadow Middle East policy" - She has been known to insist on seeing a head of state without inviting the American ambassador to accompany her, in violation of protocol

Liz Cheney has not shied away from throwing her weight around. During her frequent trips to the Middle East, she often operates independently of the department and of the U.S. ambassador in whatever country she is visiting. She has been known to insist on seeing a head of state without inviting the American ambassador to accompany her, in violation of protocol, often threatening the ambassador with the power of her contacts. -- On at least one occasion, however, an ambassador called her bluff. "Liz Cheney comes out to this country, and she tells the ambassador - and she doesn't outrank him - she tells the ambassador, 'You're not going in the meeting with me,'" recalls Larry Wilkerson, who served as Colin Powell's assistant during his tenure as secretary of state. "And he says, 'I'm sorry, I'm going in the meeting with you. You're not going into a meeting with the head of state without me.'" And she says, 'Nope - would you like a telephone call?'" -- In this case, says Wilkerson, the department's bosses backed up their ambassador, who accompanied a chastened Cheney into the meeting. But that has not always been the case. "It's not just that she is imperious in dealing with our ambassadors," notes a corporate lobbyist who is deeply involved in Middle East policy. "She's got her own foreign policy, her own agenda, and so of course she wouldn't want the ambassador to know what she is talking about when she meets a head of state."

<http://aggravated.blogspot.com/2006/06/liz-cheney-runs-iran-syria-op-group-at.html>

{Flashback} Terror suspect contributed to school 'religion guidelines' Issued by Clinton (and continued by Bush), rules let students pray to Allah, but banish Christmas

A man arrested as a terror suspect for allegedly trying to transport \$340,000 from a group tied to Libyan leader Moammar Gadhafi, and who reputedly had connections to Osama bin Laden, helped write the "Religious Expression in Public Schools" guidelines issued by President Clinton during his tenure in office. And that could explain why students at a California school were told as part of their required classes they would become Muslims and pray to Allah – and a federal judge approved that, and why an Oregon school this year is delivering similar lessons to its students, as WND has reported. ... Those are the same guidelines that the ACLU's Nadine Strossen referred to for authority when supporting organization lawsuits to restrict Christmas celebrations and the removal of the Nativity from public display, the reports said.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=52519

{Flashback} Karl Rove, Atheist? - Karl Rove is not a believer - he doesn't shout it from the rooftops - For Karl Rove, power is the ultimate religion

Karl Rove is not a believer, and he doesn't shout it from the rooftops, but when asked, he answers quite honestly. I think the way he puts it is, "I'm not fortunate enough to be a person of faith." ... What must Bush make of that? I think it's false to say that the president acts as if he believes he has God's instructions. Compared to Jimmy Carter, he's nowhere. He's a Methodist, having joined his wife's church in the end. He also claims that Jesus got him off the demon drink. He doesn't believe it. His wife (Laura Bush) said, "If you don't stop, I'm leaving and I'm taking the kids." You can say that you got help from Jesus if you want, but that's just a polite way of putting it in Texas.

<http://liberalvaluesblog.com/?p=1460>

{Flashback} Harriet Miers Objected to an Initial Draft of President Bush's 2001 Christmas Message as Being "too Christian"

Objected to an initial draft of President Bush's 2001 Christmas message as being "too Christian" and one that "might offend people of other faiths." The author, aide Ned Ryun, refused to change the message; and the assignment of writing the Christmas message was transferred to another staffer.

http://www.eagleforum.org/court_watch/alerts/2005/oct05/10-14-05.html

{Flashback} President Bush, Laura, Jenna, Bill Clinton and Other Well Known People Showing Off the Hand Signal Which Represents Satan (Photos)

Associated Press and Reuters called the above Bush family hand signs the 'Texas Longhorn or 'Texas UT' symbol. People still seem to think the signal is solely the 'hook 'em horns' UT symbol. We know this to be true but this doesn't answer our primary questions. 1) If the symbol denotes Texas football or UT, why are people like Silvio Berlusconi and Bill Clinton doing it too? They have no links with Texas. 2) Why is the Bush family so obsessed with the signal, displaying it dozens of times during both the inauguration and the evening ball? A few times maybe we could accept, but why this many? What has Texas sports got to do with a national inauguration? 3) By Bush being an occult member of Skull and Bones and Bohemian Grove, it certainly shouldn't be surprising that people would suspect him of praising Satan. Why would any Christian belong to an occult organization? Below are some photos where the hand gesture is used in a clearly Satanic context: {Besides President Bush and family all went to Yale and not Texas UT}.

http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/False%20Religions/Wicca%20&%20Witchcraft/signs_of_satan.htm

{Flashback} Tempting Faith: Christian Conservatives Duped by Bush Co. Part II - Olbermann: Among them, that—behind their backs—the nation's top evangelical Christians were regarded with routine mockery and contempt by White House staffers - called 'nuts' and 'ridiculous' {Absolute must see-Download Video 7 Min.}

In Kuo's eyes, today's national Christian leaders were being used. They didn't have the same shrewdness Billy Graham had in the '70s, to question whether Nixon was using him for his appeal to religious voters. In fact, Christians who voted for Mr. Bush based on his religion, may have ended up hurting the very people Jesus sought to help: the poor. [video] Bush - "I urge the Senate to pass the faith-based initiative for the good of America. But when Senator Chuck Grassley tried to rewrite Mr. Bush's 1.7 trillion dollar tax cut to include six billion in tax credits for groups helping the poor - tax credits that Mr. Bush himself had publicly proposed - Kuo says Bush's assistant told Grassley to drop the charity tax credits. The White House had no interest. **The cuts Mr. Bush did want made things worse for charities. Kuo claims that the estate tax cuts discouraged charitable giving, costing charities an estimated 5 billion dollars. The ultimate impact of Mr. Bush's tax cuts, he says, was to brutalize the very charities Mr. Bush once identified as his top priorities. After only a year, charitable donations were down dramatically, and some charities had shut down. Kuo says the White House was more concerned with the appearance of doing something.

<http://www.crooksandliars.com/2006/10/12/tempting-faith-christian-conservatives-duped-by-bushco-part-ii/>

October 19, 2008: (Republican) Colin Powell endorses Obama, says Palin unqualified, defends Muslim-Americans - Colin Powell, the first secretary of State in George W. Bush's administration, endorsed Democrat Barack Obama for president today {Of course the lesson here is that the Professional Republicans are not even faithful to their own Republican Party but that is Not the main

issue. The main issue is are these leading politicians even remotely faithful to America?}

It was not a great surprise that retired four-star Gen. Colin Powell, the first secretary of State in George W. Bush's administration, endorsed Democrat Barack Obama for president today. He had served in several Republican administrations - as a national security adviser in the Reagan White House, as chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff under the first President Bush during the Gulf War. ... But it was a surprise - at least to our ears - to hear the 71-year-old Powell so roundly declare that Republican vice presidential candidate Sarah Palin was not qualified to be president of the United States. ... And it was also a surprise - and a refreshing one at that - to hear a leading American figure rise in defense of Muslim Americans against stereotypes about their patriotism. For months, rumors have spread that Barack Obama, whose father was Kenyan, was a Muslim. In fact, the Illinois senator is a Christian. But Powell is the first high-profile leader to raise a larger question, to wonder what would be disqualifying if Obama were a Muslim American.

<http://latimesblogs.latimes.com/presidentbush/2008/10/colin-powell-a.html>

{Flashback} Colin Powell to Endorse Barack Obama - Sources say former Secretary of State Colin Powell will endorse Barack Obama at the Democratic National Convention - Powell told ABC News "I am not going to the convention I have made this clear" - Powell has unofficially advised Obama and Republican candidate John McCain but had not endorsed anyone {Bush gal pal Dr. Condoleezza Rice has also hinted that she is going to back Obama as well. The Bush career, professional, Republicans spend more time promoting and furthering the Democratic Party so no wonder Republicans are losing every election.}

Sources say former Secretary of State Colin Powell will endorse Barack Obama at the Democratic National Convention, Weekly Standard editor Bill Kristol told FOX News exclusively on Thursday. "He may well give a speech at the Democratic convention explaining his endorsement of Obama," Kristol m a FOX News contributor, said, citing inside sources. "This is not an absolute done deal, but these people are very confident that Powell will endorse Obama," Kristol said, adding that he thinks Powell, a Republican, still has "a high respect" for John McCain, Obama's Republican rival. Powell immediately denied the report. ... Kristol said sources told him Powell will "quite possibly" speak at the Democratic convention on the same night as Obama's vice-presidential selection and former President Bill Clinton. "The Obama people are quietly trying to line up a pretty strong convention," Kristol said. "I think the Obama campaign shouldn't be underestimated. Obviously anyone would like to have Powell's endorsement."

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/08/13/kristol-colin-powell-to-endorse-barack-obama/>

{Flashback} Condoleezza Rice Warned (SF Mayor) Willie Brown Not To Fly On 9/11 - THE ASSISTANT TO THE (Bush) PRESIDENT FOR NATIONAL SECURITY AFFAIRS CONDOLEEZZA RICE CALLED A FRIEND THE DAY BEFORE SEPTEMBER 11TH AND TOLD HIM TO STAY OUT OF THE AIR THAT WEEK Got that? {Apparently Condoleezza Rice [or someone else with advanced knowledge] warned 2001 San Francisco Mayor, Willie Brown to cancel his cross-country 9-11-2001 morning flight to NY. If so then the Bush people knew ahead of time the day that NY was the target and that airliners were the weapon.}

Rice has a lot of deep official SF connections besides Chevron: Charles Schwab, San Francisco Symphony Board of Governors, Transamerica Corporation, KQED. Trivia question: What mayor of a major west coast city claimed just hours after 9-11 that he'd been warned not to fly the week of 9-11 by what he described as his 'airport security.' None other than Willie Brown! ... Think about it. Where else on earth would Brown get the message not to fly on a particular day? The airport says there was no advisory in place. Note that when asked, Brown clammed up as to the source. Why? ... So in case you missed it: THE ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT FOR NATIONAL SECURITY AFFAIRS CONDOLEEZZA RICE CALLED A FRIEND THE DAY BEFORE SEPTEMBER 11TH AND TOLD HIM TO STAY OUT OF THE AIR THAT WEEK - Got that?

<http://www.rense.com/general50/wwse.htm>

the headlines the day after 9/11 when he informed the San Francisco Chronicle of the early warning he received a full eight hours before the terrorist attacks in New York and Washington began - In the months and years that followed, researchers demanded to know where this warning came from and why it was not subsequently addressed {Most serious speculation leads to either Colin Powell or Condoleezza Rice or both as being the source and the informant that cautioned Mayor Willie Brown not to make his scheduled cross continent flight the morning of 9-11-2001. Why is it that the Bush Sr. people Colin Powell and Condoleezza Rice had enough advanced warning of 9-11 events to warn their friends but didnt bother to warn America?}">{Flashback} 9-11-2001 San Francisco Mayor Willie Brown Contradicts Earlier Statements About 9/11 No Fly Warning - Brown famously hit the headlines the day after 9/11 when he informed the San Francisco Chronicle of the early warning he received a full eight hours before the terrorist attacks in New York and Washington began - In the months and years that followed, researchers demanded to know where this warning came from and why it was not subsequently addressed {Most serious speculation leads to either Colin Powell or Condoleezza Rice or both as being the source and the informant that cautioned Mayor Willie Brown not to make his scheduled cross continent flight the morning of 9-11-2001. Why is it that the Bush Sr. people Colin Powell and Condoleezza Rice had enough advanced warning of 9-11 events to warn their friends but didn't bother to warn America?}

Brown famously hit the headlines the day after 9/11 when he informed the San Francisco Chronicle of the early warning he received a full eight hours before the terrorist attacks in New York and Washington began. Realizing the importance of this evidence of prior knowledge, we saved and archived the original article here. Also see below for scans of the article in the Chronicle from September 2001. Brown, who was scheduled on a morning flight to New York where he was to attend a state retirement board meeting, had originally stated that the warning came from his "security people at the airport", without elaborating further. In the months and years that followed, researchers demanded to know where this warning came from and why it was not subsequently addressed. ... Brown then confirmed that despite his admissions to the Chronicle in 2001, he was not asked to testify before the 9/11 Commission, encouraging the questioner to "drop it".

<http://www.infowars.net/articles/february2008/250208Willie.htm>

{Flashback} 9/11: Public Officials Warned Ahead of Time - Mayor of San Francisco Willie Brown was set to fly into New York on the morning of September 11. However, he got a call from what he described as his 'airport security' late September 10th advising against flying due to a security threat [The SF airport says there was no (public) advisory in place on 9-11] - Top Pentagon officials were warned and cancelled flights on September 10th

Pentagon officials cancelled September 11 flying plans day before On Sept. 10, NEWSWEEK has learned, a group of top Pentagon officials suddenly canceled travel plans for the next morning, apparently because of security concerns. ... Ashcroft Stops Flying Commercial July 2001. In response to inquiries from CBS News over why Ashcroft was traveling exclusively by leased jet aircraft instead of commercial airlines, the Justice Department cited what it called a "threat assessment" by the FBI, and said Ashcroft has been advised to travel only by private jet for the remainder of his term. ... Some Got Warning: Don't Go Downtown on Sept. 11 Federal investigators have received evidence that some Middle Easterners in the New York area were warned ahead of time to stay out of lower Manhattan the morning of Sept. 11, the Daily News has learned. Transcript: Actor James Woods on O'Reilly 9/11 hijackers (government role players) do a dry run - FBI warned - nothing happens.

<http://www.prisonplanet.com/911/warned.htm>

After Eden Cartoons: Legs that mock have knees that will bow

At the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW... and every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is LORD Philippians 2:10-11.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/media/image/cartoons/after-eden/legs-that-mock-knees-that-bow>

TheEdgeAM.com: October 18th, 2008 *8:00 PM EST - Scott McQuate Blueprint for Bondage - With Financial crises, food shortages, political upheaval, geophysical changes, general social uneasiness and uncertainty staring every citizen of the world in the face, more people than ever are asking the question, "where is the United States, even the world headed and what, if any, are the solutions?" (Audio)

By reading McQuate's book, Blueprint For Bondage found at www.BlueprintForBondage.com, readers will finally be made aware, for the first time ever, of what government and spiritual leaders have refused to disclose, for thousands of years, allowing them to maintain their lie-based control. They will discover the reasons for the orchestrated financial collapse about to destroy America. They will be made aware of the all-important, shrouded events that took place in the Garden in Eden and how Solomon's coded message poetically outlines these same events. They will learn how the bible was intentionally corrupted by a secret society, from its inception, and how a high-ranking member of this secret society and his biblical books are nearly worshipped in Christian churches, today. They will also learn of the astronomical events that this same group of men has hidden from humanity for millennia and how these events are about to unfold as a final catalyst to their 'end game', destroying those who are not prepared. And much, much more...

<http://www.theedgeam.com/>

Vision Forum - Pre-Loaded iPod® nanos - World History - Church & Family - Fatherhood - Jonathan Park (iPod Nano)

World History: 6,000 years of world history told from a distinctively Christian perspective-fifty-plus hours of this popular high-school and college level history curriculum in a single iPod! ... Church & Family: Enjoy more than fifty messages of encouragement on family worship, unity in the local church, eldership, and more. Perfect for leaders in the home or church. ... Fatherhood: An iPod just for dads! Encouragement, inspiration, and fun-filled messages covering all sorts of topics on fatherhood, leadership, and vision. ... Jonathan Park: In this collection, twenty CDs of content are combined on one nano. Enjoy all the Jonathan Park episodes as the team travels the world in exciting Creation Science adventures.

Bible verse: James 1:19-27 ... For the wrath of man worketh not the righteousness of God ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

James 1:19-27 Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: For the wrath of man worketh not the righteousness of God. Wherefore lay apart all filthiness and superfluity of naughtiness, and receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save your souls. But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed. If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain. Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

th the skepticism, doubt and denial of the Word of God - They are speaking the same words as those in the New [Age] Spirituality - They have joined the New Faith - They have joined the One World Religion">Right Before our Very Eyes - I remember, back when I was a young believer, when it seemed every Christian was passionate for God's Word (Bible), when evangelism was a normal activity, and when false teaching was something that happened out there, hidden in the shadowy world of the New Agers and cults - Now things are different - Today, ever increasing numbers of Evangelicals are now joining in with the skepticism, doubt and denial of the Word of God - They are speaking the same words as those in the New [Age] Spirituality - They have joined the New Faith - They have joined the One World Religion

I remember, back when I was a young believer, when it seemed every Christian was passionate for God's Word, when evangelism was a normal activity, and when false teaching was something that happened out there, hidden in the shadowy world of the New Agers and cults. Now things are different. The New Agers have gone mainstream; popularizing their occult religion in every venue of our culture, from education to entertainment and the marketplace. What used to be found only in a crystal and incense filled Berkeley bookstore is now openly promoted throughout society. Even the main textbook for the foundation of my college major existed to mainstream the New Age. The world religions, the New Agers, secular humanists and the occult have come out from the underground and have normalized their worldview. -- Now things are really different. Now we have many from within Christianity, joining in with what is now called the "New Spirituality". I remember ten years ago when I walked into a bookstore, and saw a prominent display of John Shelby Spong's book, *Why Christianity Must Change or Die*. Yes this was a liberal mainline skeptic's manifesto. But something was up. Then a few years later he gave us *A New Christianity for a New World: Why Traditional Faith is Dying and How a New Faith is Being Born*. At that point, I realized that Protestant Christianity had joined with the New Age. Today, ever increasing numbers of Evangelicals are now joining in with the skepticism, doubt and denial of the Word of God. They are speaking the same words as those in the New Spirituality. They have joined the New Faith. They have joined the One World Religion. -- Just like God said would happen, thousands of years ago. We are seeing it unfold now, right before our very eyes. Let no one in any way deceive you, for it will not come unless the apostacy comes first, and the man of lawlessness is revealed, the son of destruction...2Thes.2:3.

<http://witnessingencouragement.wordpress.com/tag/paradigm-shift/>

Part 1: Ditching Discipleship for the Doctrines of Demons - "My goal is to destroy Christianity" - Erwin McManus (Emerging Church leader) - Erwin goes on to say, "The church isn't here for us - We are the church and we're here for the world" - But is it biblical? Well, it is, partially - And that pretty much sums up the entire [False Teaching] Emergent movement

Erwin goes on to say, "The church isn't here for us. We are the church and we're here for the world." [6] Yes, that is a very well-known mantra at Mosaic, one I'm sure Erwin is very proud of. It's so altruistic. But is it biblical? Well, it is, partially. And that pretty much sums up the entire Emergent movement - biblical, partially. Yes, we are the Church and we are here for the world. But the Church is also here for us, or rather, we the Church are here for one another. The early believers "devoted themselves to the Apostles teachings and to fellowship, to the breaking of bread and prayer" (Acts 2:42) Galatians 6:10 says, "Let us do good to everyone, especially to those who are of the household of faith." Paul did command acts of kindness toward unbelievers here, but he placed special emphasis on doing good to other believers. Jesus Himself said that it is by our mutual Christian love for one another that the world will know we belong to Him (John 13:35). ... Discipleship calls for loving one another in the body of Christ. I already addressed this previously in this article, but here are a few more references: Romans 12:10 says, "Love one another with brotherly affection. Outdo one another in showing honor." 1 Th 3:12 says, "May the Lord make you increase and abound in love for one another and for all, as we do for you." Heb 13:1 says, "Let brotherly love continue." 1 Pet 3:8 says, "Finally, all of you, have unity of mind, sympathy, brotherly love, a tender heart, and a humble mind." 1 Pet 4:8 says, "Above all, keep loving one another earnestly, since love covers a multitude of sins." And 1 John 2:10 says, "Whoever loves his brother abides in the light, and in him there is no cause for stumbling." And there are many, many more. -- Discipleship calls for preserving and defending the faith, i.e. doctrinal truth. Paul reminds Timothy that the Church of Jesus Christ has the utmost responsibility and privilege to be the pillar and foundation of truth (1 Tim 3:15), and Jude likewise warns Christians in his epistle to "contend earnestly for the faith that was once for all delivered to the saints" (Jude 3). Being Christ's disciple is a high call to preserve and fight (contend) for that truth. Discipleship calls for "intelligent evangelism." Again, the Great Commission commands us to make "teach the nations." Teach them what? Truth! As I said earlier, worshiping God requires knowing the truth He has revealed from His word. That is why evangelism is so crucial. Romans 10:17 says, "Faith comes from hearing, and hearing through the word of Christ." Faith comes through hearing the word of Christ being proclaimed because Christ's word brings knowledge of the truth which leads to pure worship of God. God's ultimate end in all He does is the glorification of His great name, and only intelligent evangelism, proclamation based on knowledge of the truth He has revealed, can lead people into God-exalting worship.

http://www.filmsnaps.com/erwin_mcmanus_false_teachings.html

The Danger of Robert Schuller's Rethink Conference - ONE OF THE BIGGEST PROBLEMS WE HAVE IN THE CHURCH TODAY ARE MEN AND WOMEN WHO GOD HAS CALLED TO LEAD THE PEOPLE, WHO HAVE SOLD OUT GOD AND HIS TRUTH FOR THIS WORLD!!! - This is even a greater issue for those God has called to lead His people since they will be judged more harshly

ONE OF THE BIGGEST PROBLEMS WE HAVE IN THE CHURCH TODAY ARE MEN AND WOMEN WHO GOD HAS CALLED TO LEAD THE PEOPLE, WHO HAVE SOLD OUT GOD AND HIS TRUTH FOR THIS WORLD!!! NOW MORE THAN EVER, AS WE ARE IN THE LAST DAYS, GOD NEEDS MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD WHO WILL NOT COMPROMISE HIS TRUTH, NOT WATER DOWN THE GOSPEL, NOT WAVER UNDER THE TEMPTATIONS OF THIS JOURNEY THROUGH LIFE, BUT HOLD FIRM AND DECLARE TO THIS LOST AND DYING GENERATION THAT GOD'S TRUTH IS THE ONLY TRUTH AND JESUS IS THE ONLY HOPE FOR MEN NOW AND FOR ALL ETERNITY!!! -- The danger of Robert Schuller's "Rethink Conference." Before you do anything today, you need to get out your Bible and read each of the anchor verses: Romans 16:17,! Corinthians 5:6-8, 2 Corinthians 6:14-18, Ephesians 5:11. I am constantly amazed at Christian leaders who align themselves with men and women who do NOT know Christ as their Savior, reject the Bible as the only Truth there is, and embrace the false gods and lies of this world. The Bible has much to say about our relationships and those people we align ourselves with. We can never forget that as a man or woman of God, we are His ambassadors and the ones who have been called to carry His light and Truth to this dark and fallen world we live in. -- This is even a greater issue for those God has called to lead His people since they will be judged more harshly. Why do these men of God insist on being part of unholy alliances that require the absolutes of His Word to be compromised and the Gospel to be watered down? I hear all the time the excuse that this is what it takes to get things done in a world that rejects Biblical Truth and Jesus Christ, but I call that a lie from the pits of hell itself. Paul dealt with the kings and princes of his day. He spoke to the business leaders and people in the cities he traveled to. PAUL NEVER COMPROMISED GOD'S TRUTH OR WATERED DOWN THE GOSPEL! PAUL NEVER FAILED TO TELL MEN THERE IS ONLY ONE NAME BY WHICH MEN ARE SAVED, THE NAME OF JESUS! But then again, Paul wasn't looking for earthly fame or fortune, only to spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ and see men saved!!!

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=3484>

The Danger of Robert Schuller's Rethink Conference - Rethink Conference - A giant step toward the convergence of the three-legged stool - WARNING: A large number of the speakers scheduled for Rethink are meditation proponents - Speaker List: Includes Dan Kimball, John Ortberg, Kay Warren (wife of Rick Warren), George Bush, Sr. (Satanist), Larry King (married LDS Mormon), Lee Strobel (False Doctrine - Deceiver), Gary Smalley, Rupert Murdoch (Fox News, HarperCollins - owner/distributor of Satanic bible), Jon Gordon, Erwin McManus (Emergent Church), Jay Sekulow (False Flag Operator), and others

Quotes by Robert Schuller: "I met once more with the Grand Mufti [a Muslim], truly one of the great Christ-honoring leaders of faith.... I'm dreaming a bold impossible dream: that positive-thinking believers in God will rise above the illusions that our sectarian religions have imposed on the world, and that leaders of the major faiths will rise above doctrinal idiosyncrasies, choosing not to focus on disagreements, but rather to transcend divisive dogmas to work together to bring peace and prosperity and hope to the world." p. 502 ... "Standing before a crowd of devout Muslims with the Grand Mufti, I know that we're all doing God's work together. Standing on the edge of a new millennium, we're laboring hand in hand to repair the breach." p. 501 ... What is Robert Schuller Doing These Days? Robert Schuller interviewed New Ager Gerald Jampolsky on October 2004. Schuller's web site began promoting and advertising Jampolsky's 1999 book, Forgiveness (with a foreword by Neal Donald Walsch).

<http://www.lighthouse trailsresearch.com/rethink.htm>

The Danger of Robert Schuller's Rethink Conference - Erwin McManus Teams Up with Robert Schuller 2008 - Could Have Far-Reaching Effects - What is really taking place at the Rethink Conference is the reality of Schuller's dream that there be a global unity among all religions and

beliefs and that all these paths lead to the same God (i.e., "we're all doing God's work" and all these paths can "bring peace and prosperity and hope to the world") - The glue is mysticism [Christian meditation], and this is what is being inculcated at the Rethink Conference - The effects of this could be far-reaching as you can see by the earlier quotes.

In January 2008, the Rethink Conference will take place at Robert Schuller's Crystal Cathedral. According to Church Communication Network (CCN), the event will be hosted by Robert Schuller and Erwin McManus. On the Rethink Conference website, the event is described as: "Leading Thinkers and Influencers offer a perspective you may never have imagined." These thinkers and influencers include a wide array of prominent personalities such as Kay Warren, Chuck Colson, former president H.W. Bush, Larry King, John and Nancy Ortberg, Rupert Murdoch, Gary Smalley, and of course hosts Robert Schuller and Erwin McManus. While at first glance there might appear to be little, if anything, in common between these speakers. However, a number of them do have one thing in common, and that is a propensity toward contemplative (i.e., mystical) spirituality. Those would include Kay Warren, the Ortbergs, Erwin McManus, Robert Schuller, Dan Kimball, and H.B. London Jr. (Focus on the Family). -- According to the conference site, "If you want to increase your influence as a leader in an ever-changing culture, then ... Rethink gives you the tools and perspectives you need to lead today." The event is designed for pastors and leaders in particular, and promises that even theologically conservative pastors will feel comfortable. Ironically enough, many of the speakers whom Christian pastors and leaders might be more willing to trust (those who are professing Christians) may be the very ones who will pass on a mystical perspective. For instance, H.B. London Jr. is an avid promoter of Richard Foster's spiritual formation, and Erwin McManus, who says it is his goal to destroy Christianity, claims that the core of his book, *The Barbarian Way*, is mysticism.² Kay Warren recommends Henri Nouwen's contemplative book, *In the Name of Jesus*, and her husband Rick Warren has supported the contemplative (spiritual formation) movement for years (see *ATOD*, ch. 8) -- While Robert Schuller will be representing Christianity as well, he too has a long history of mystical affinities. Listen to Ray Yungen explain: ... The Rethink Conference is bringing together leaders from several different philosophical and religious camps under the auspices of Robert Schuller. If one wonders what his purpose is, that answer might be found in his book, *My Journey*, when he states:

<http://www.lighthouse trailsresearch.com/blog/index.php?p=778&more=1&c=1>

Robert Schuller's Rethink Conference - February 5-7 2009 - *At the request of Crystal Cathedral, Rethink 2009 has been postponed to 2010 {That's unusual, usually the deceivers seldom take a day off from plying their dirty trade of fraud, deceit and lies against unsuspecting mankind. Remember the deceiver must first deceive themselves! Usually the deception substitutes Man in the place of God and that is never a good teaching, it is always a false teaching. Christian teachings that separate man from needing the salvation of Jesus Christ and separate man from the Holy Bible and imply that Jesus is not unique and not God are teachings that are using the model and blueprint of deception.}

At the request of Crystal Cathedral, Rethink 2009 has been postponed to 2010. If you have already registered for the event, you will receive a full credit for your payment. We sincerely regret any inconvenience. If you have any questions or concerns, please email us at: info@rethinkconference.com.

<http://www.rethinkconference.com/>

Willow Creek Hegelian Dialectic & The New World Order - "Consensus Process" is a 200 year-old, three-step process of "thesis, antithesis and synthesis", developed in the late 1700's by a German named Georg William Friedrich Hegel that results in what we now know as "group-think" - For the benefit of those who have not yet heard of the Hegelian Dialectic, let me briefly run through it as taught by Authority Research Center - Here's how it works: A group gathers, and has agreed

beforehand that each in attendance will ultimately surrender his or her own personal position on any given issue to the will or "consensus" of the group after *processing to consensus* through dialog

With ministers from around the country attending Willow Creek's Leadership Conference, Bill Hybels, acting as "facilitator", brings everyone into the "Consensus Process" to hear Bill Clinton's confession-less appeal for forgiveness to try and gain the approval and acceptance of the evangelical community just in time for the Democratic Convention. For the benefit of those who have not yet heard of the Hegelian Dialectic, let me briefly run through it as taught by Authority Research Center president, Dean Gotcher. The Hegelian Dialectic or "Consensus Process" is a 200 year-old, three-step process of "thesis, antithesis and synthesis", developed in the late 1700's by a German named Georg William Friedreich Hegel that results in what we now know as "group-think". It is a system Dean calls "Praxis" that Socialists have used for centuries to seduce, seize and control mass populations without warfare. It is also in full operation here in the United States under such names as: "Outcome Based Education", "Goals 2000", "Sustainable Development", "School To Work", "DARE" and many more. It's all about embracing "tolerance, diversity and unity" for The New World Order. To put it in layman's terms, it's brainwashing. -- Here's how it works: A group gathers, and has agreed beforehand that each in attendance will ultimately surrender his or her own personal position on any given issue to the will or "consensus" of the group after *processing to consensus* through dialog. In a Christian setting, the presupposition is that the group's will determines "the will of God". The group's "facilitator", whoever that may be, mediates between sides, be they "good and evil", "for and against", "republican and democrat", "liberal and conservative", etc., whatever the case may be, often instigating heated confrontations between the opposing sides for the purpose of suggesting compromise as the perfect solution to restore and maintain the peace and the relationships of everyone involved. The resulting outcome or *consensus* is then re-introduced if necessary, at the next meeting for more "Praxis", more dialog and more compromise until another "consensus" is reached. Then the "process" repeats all over again...and again...and again until the facilitator's desired outcome is achieved. Over time, the convictions and concerns anyone may have had originally are processed away beyond recognition or relevance leaving one and all to accept the facilitator's pre-determined outcome as the consensus of the group. It's no longer a question of what is right or wrong, good or bad, lawful or unlawful, but rather HOW WE ALL FEEL ABOUT IT...no absolutes, no conscience, no convictions, no laws, no Constitution, no Bible and NO GOD!!!...only consensus....and a contrived consensus at that. Pretty slick huh? That's the Hegelian Dialectic. -- That's exactly what "facilitator" Bill Hybels accomplished the other day between church leaders attending the Willow Creek Conference and his friend Bill Clinton on ABC's Nightline. Protesting evangelicals (thesis), demanded socialist Bill Clinton (antitheses), answer for his lies and sexual indiscretions at the meeting. Hybels, as the "facilitator" voices their protests and then injects that Clinton HAD confessed to them by saying he publicly admitted: "I have sinned". Yeah, well...we ALL have sinned Bill. The Bible says it in Romans 3:23. That's not news. That's not a confession either. Nor is a politically expedient appearance in front of a church full of evangelical Christians before the Democratic Convention a demonstration of repentance. The fact is, Clinton has done everything he possibly could to save his political neck leaving a bloody trail of "Arkancides" strung out from Little Rock, to Washington D.C., to Waco, to Ft. Worth, to Ruby Ridge, to Kosovo, to Croatia, to China and beyond. While Hybels brings everyone together under socialism's religious umbrella of "tolerance, diversity and unity", Clinton's REAL crimes continue to be covered up, whitewashed, blackmailed, threatened, bribed and snafued away. -- But that's OK. The good reverend just wants us to forgive his pal Clinton so we can all be one big happy family. Thesis + Antitheses = Synthesis...the Hegelian Dialectic. Sounds like the perfect formula for an Apostate Church to me. I wonder if Hybels has sent everyone personal invitations to "The Millennium World Peace Summit of Religious and Spiritual Leaders", meeting at the United Nations later this month as well? I hear they're all getting together to create a great big One World Religion for us here on planet Earth. Won't that be wonderful?...A WORLD CHURCH! Socializing The Church "For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; and they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables." (II Timothy 4:3-4).

http://www.filmsnaps.com/the_peoples_church2.html

Reba Says She's a Reincarnated Man - "I believe in reincarnation" she told the Pittsburgh Post Gazette - "I will get flak from Christians who will say I can't be a Christian if I believe this - That's true, and I'm sorry, but this is how I live my life, this is what I believe" she told the paper

"I believe in reincarnation," she told the Pittsburgh Post Gazette in advance of her Friday concert at the Mellon Arena. "I believe I've gone both ways - that I have been here before as a man." McEntire, who has sold 55 million records and enjoyed success on the stage and big and small screens, knows her beliefs may irk some of her fans. "I will get flak from Christians who will say I can't be a Christian if I believe this. That's true, and I'm sorry, but this is how I live my life, this is what I believe," she told the paper. "I believe I have spent time with my son Shelby before. I believe I have spent time with other people in my life before. Who knows? Maybe I'm part Buddhist." Who know? Maybe President George W. Bush! Reba and the president keep in touch by texting. "We e-mail each other on our Treos all the time - nothing political, just passing jokes back and forth," she explained.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,440001,00.html>

{Flashback} Rock and Roll Sorcerers of the New Age Revolution - The one that started it all - the original 1992 video expose - A four-hour live seminar given at Hermosa Beach California - Because of the live format - this DVD remains a favorite (DVD)

This video seminar is the most comprehensive music documentary exposing the Satanic influence behind yesterday and today's secular music. It contains irrefutable evidence that demonic beings are leading the world to destruction in fulfillment of biblical prophecy. Don't miss out on the opportunity to own your own copy of this eye opening exposé which is sure to convince even the hardest of skeptics!

http://webinsi5.webinsite.net/mivastore/merchant.mv?Screen=PROD&Store_Code=blessedhope&Product_Code=VID001&Category_Code=vid

Few taking advantage of brief mission trips - A new survey finds that few churchgoers in America have taken a short-term mission trip - The most active group of people in terms of short-term trips was evangelical Christians, 23% of whom had taken a short-term mission trip - According to the study, residents of the Northeast, Catholics, and political liberals were among the least likely to go on service trips

A new survey finds that few churchgoers in America have taken a short-term mission trip. ... "When you've got so many people who are going through the motions of attending church, or reading the Bible, or praying, these kinds of short-term mission trips seem to open up people's eyes and ears and hearts to the world around them..." he explains. Three-quarters of trip-goers, according to the survey, report the experience changed their life in some way. "They become more aware of how other people are struggling; they learn more about poverty or justice issues; they become more compassionate; they tell us that it actually enriches their faith; they become more generous as people," says Kinnaman. -- The Barna president urges church leaders to tap into those positive aspects of short-term missions. "Many pastors, parents, and teachers are searching for ways to transform hearts and minds," he says in the survey report. "One promising way to go about changing people's perspectives is to go on a service adventure together."

<http://www.onenewsnow.com/Church/Default.aspx?id=287970>

Missions - Calvary Chapel Bible College Extension Campus (Mp3's)

CDs can be obtained from the Bible College Office. MP3s can be downloaded by clicking on classes with MP3 media. If you want to listen to the MP3s and do not want to download the files first try these instructions.

<http://ccbccostamesa.com/av/archive/archivemain.htm>

The Online Library of T. Austin-Sparks (Mp3's)

Theodore Austin-Sparks was born in London, England in 1888 and was educated in both England and Scotland. At the age of 25 he was ordained as a pastor, however, a few years later his "career" took a decidedly different direction when a crisis brought him to a place of brokenness and he left the denomination with which he was involved and dropped the title of "Reverend". -- "From his early years he had believed in the power and significance of the spoken Word of God, and that all developments of its exposition and application should be vitally related to the actual and growing needs of the spiritual life of representative bodies of God's people. Through His Word God would meet His own, but His way of giving to His servants was not merely through bookish, cloistered or studied matter. Rather it was made necessary, drawn out and given meaning by the call and answer of living conditions. Its value - if it was to be anything more than words - lay in its being able to touch the Lord's people at the point of experience and need which had been the occasion of its original calling forth. Such was the special calling of T. Austin-Sparks, a man ploughing a furrow perhaps a little apart from his contemporaries, but always true to Christ Jesus his Saviour and Lord, and committed to a vision of spiritually fruitful harvests throughout the whole field that is God's world." (by Angus Kinnear, author of "Against the Tide" and son-in-law of T. Austin-Sparks).

http://www.austin-sparks.net/audio_alpha.html

Christian Testimony Ministry - Subjects - Advance Christian studies for the mature and growing Christian {If you want to find out what Mature Christianity is these are some of the *Best studies on the internet.} (Mp3's)

CHRISTIAN TESTIMONY MINISTRY MISSION: "THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD MAY RUN AND BE GLORIFIED" This one phrase from 2 Thessalonians 3:1 expresses both the mission of Christian Testimony Ministry. As the verse begins, the Apostle Paul requested, "For the rest, brethren, pray for us", and he followed with that phrase that is stated above. This was to be the substance of the prayers of the saints for the ministry of Paul. Likewise, we request the same from the Lord's people as we endeavor to bring the Lord's Word to them. We believe the times we live in are like the days of Samuel, as stated in 1 Samuel 3:1, "and the word of Jehovah was rare in those days: a vision was not frequent". In the Christian realm there is much spoken, but in many ways the word of the Lord is rare. What is spoken doesn't produce real vision of the Lord and His purpose. Our burden is that the rare word of the Lord would be given in all its glory and our desire is that the word given will result in increased vision of the Lord and His great purpose. -- THE LORD JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF: From Hebrews 1:1 we read, "God having spoken in many parts and in many ways formerly to the fathers in the prophets, at the end of these days has spoken to us in the person of the Son". God's final speaking and the emphasis of the ministry is the beloved son. He is the message and all the ministries we share are to focus first and foremost upon the Lord Himself. Our burden is as stated in Colossians 1:18, "that in all things He might have the preeminence".

<http://www.christiantapeministry.com/browse-page.php?type=subject>

Christian Testimony Ministry - Testimonies {More can be learned about God from one repentant sinner than from a group of professional preachers. Also note it is "The Goodness of God" that ultimately draws people to Jesus. God is good and kind and merciful and faithful and to encounter

God is ultimately encountering the goodness that only God has to offer.} (Many Excellent Mp3's - Various Topics)

About Christian Tape Ministry - CHRISTIAN TESTIMONY MINISTRY MISSION - GOD'S ETERNAL PURPOSE: God is a God of purpose and all He does is with that purpose in view. In Ephesians 1:9-10 we read that the end of God' purpose, "which He purposed in Himself", is to "head up (sum up) all things in Christ". Christ Himself is to be the sum of all spiritual things. This is the purpose of God and the purpose of the ministry. We also read in Ephesians 3:10-11 that it is through the church that "might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God, according to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord". This great purpose includes Christ and His Church. It is our mission that all the messages we make available are to further the eternal purpose of God by giving our Lord Jesus that central place and build up His Church. This present focus will be our aim to the end until according to Ephesians 5:27, "that He might present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish". -- PERFECTING AND EDIFYING: Included in our mission is this emphasis according as God has given gifts to His church as we read in Ephesians 4:12, "For the perfecting of the saints; with a view to the work of the ministry, with a view to the edifying of the body of Christ". All our labor is with this in view. We offer all these messages and books from His gifts to His church for this work, "until we all arrive at the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, at the full-grown man, at the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ". If this ministry can in any way focus upon these things, our mission will be accomplished and our labor will not be in vain.

<http://www.christiantapeministry.com/search-page.php?searchquery=testimony>

Thanksgiving Day 2008 Alternate Activity - Who killed JFK? - This Thanksgiving (Thursday, November 27th) instead of watching yet another mind numbing football game - investigate the Truth of the (November 22, 1963) JFK murder! - Bush Sr. called the FBI just 75 minutes after JFK's assassination {Bush Sr. called the FBI within 75 minutes of the JFK assassination amazingly Bush called to suggest a man who he thought might have killed the President. Was Bush calling because during that 75 minutes his real JFK patsy (Lee Harvey Oswald) was missing and Bush suddenly thought he needed an alternative patsy to take the fall for the assassination plot that he was involved in as both a planner and a leader.} (Youtube Videos)

Did you know that the Mayor of Dallas, Texas on 11/22/63 was Earle Cabell, and that his brother, (Dallas native born) Gen. Charles Cabell (CIA deputy director) (connected to the anti-Castro Cubans) along with the CIA Director Allen Dulles had recently been fired from the CIA by JFK for their unauthorized 'Bay of Pigs' invasion attempt on the nation of Cuba. Also note that former president George H. W. Bush Sr. was a part of the CIA Bay of Pigs operation. Bush Sr. was a planner, organizer and senior CIA administrator of the illegal Bay of Pigs invasion attempt on Cuba. Bush Sr. named both of the two CIA supply boats that were used in the Bay of Pigs invasion. The two supply boats were named "Barbara" after his wife Barbara and after his two WWII airplanes the Barbra I and Barbara II and the other supply boat was named "Zapata" for the 1953 Bush created Zapata (offshore oil) Petroleum Corporation. -- The CIA & the Dallas police department then re-routed the Kennedy motorcade by sending the cars off of the originally intended straight path of Main Street and onto Houston Street then making the sharp left turn onto Elm Street, slowing the cars and driving JFK past the Texas School Book Depository building and in front of the grassy knoll located on Elm Street. -- It would later be claimed by the CIA and Dallas police that the President was shot by a sniper at a window on the 6th floor of the School Book Depository building although no direct eyewitnesses (who were not a part of the Dallas police dept.), photos or film have supported that accusation. The people working in the building and the people standing in front of the building watching the Presidential motorcade at the time said no shots were fired from that location but that multiple shots were fired from behind the fence and around the grassy knoll.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/thanksgiving.html>

****Must See Photos - FBI memo, (CIA) photo link Bush Sr. to JFK Dallas murder scene - Additional evidence linking Bush 41 directly to the scene of the crime is available and is circulating the internet over the past few days in the form of a U.S. intelligence-leaked photo taken just after the JFK assassination at the door of the Texas Book Depository in Dealey Plaza - Also The Hoover FBI memo proving that George H.W. Bush was a CIA member at the time of the JFK assassination - {Note: It is the CIA and the FBI that are recently leaking this damaging and incriminating Bush family info. The CIA and FBI are directly trying to rid their agencies of the Bush family influence. The father of Bush Sr., Prescott Bush was a founder of the CIA and in 1975 George Bush Sr. became the Director of the CIA while he presumably had "no experience" with the CIA.} (Photos)**

Dallas - March 23, 2006 - TomFlocco.com - A November 29, 1963 Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) lawsuit memo unearthed in 1977-78 proves that former President George H. W. Bush was a member of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and the recipient of a full briefing on the day after the assassination of President John F. Kennedy on November 22, 1963 when Bush was 39 years old, despite his protestations to the contrary. Additional evidence linking Bush 41 directly to the scene of the crime is available and is circulating the internet over the past few days in the form of a U.S. intelligence-leaked photo taken just after the JFK assassination at the door of the Texas Book Depository in Dealey Plaza. The individual in the photo has the identical profile and hairline of a more youthful George H. W. Bush, standing to the left of the doorway of the building just after the assassination looking in the opposite direction of the authorities who were intent upon locating Lee Harvey Oswald. The image of the elder Bush at the Texas Book Depository is authentic and can be verified by the intelligence operatives who took the picture and would testify if subpoenaed, according to U.S. intelligence expert Thomas Heneghan, who provided TomFlocco.com with the photo which was leaked to several others. [Click here to view the photo with other similar and contemporaneous photos of George H. W. Bush.] ... FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover wrote the memo referring to the Bush Sr. briefing; and on the night before Kennedy arrived in Dallas, Hoover met with others at the Dallas ranch of Texas oil baron and Dallas Cowboys owner Colin J. "Clint" Murchison, Jr., according to retired Army Brigadier General William Penn Jones-evidence meritorious enough to warrant a new probe since there is no statute of limitations involving murder of a sitting president, covered up by the Warren Commission. [Click here to examine Hoover FBI memo proving that George H.W. Bush was a CIA member at the time of the JFK assassination.] George H. W. Bush and Richard Nixon joined Hoover that night in Dallas at the Murchison gathering on November 21, 1963 before Kennedy arrived the next day, according to alleged Kennedy co-conspirator and spotter Frank Sturgis-victim of a covered-up poisoning death in October 1992 prior to the Bush-Clinton November election.

<http://www.tomflocco.com/fs/FbiMemoPhotoLinkBushJfk.htm>

War in Iraq - Keeping a Perspective - Is the Bush family America's worst nightmare? - It seems that Bush is opposed to anything that is good for America and that Bush supports everything that is against America particularly the global radical Iranian Shiite Islamic cause - Has America been suffering under the ravages of a Bush family global Jihad (Islamic holy war) against the United States and against the citizens of the USA?

Is the Bush family America's worst nightmare? I personally don't think the group Al Qaeda is real other than it is a fake terrorist concoction used as a convenient source for the Bush administration to expand a global agenda i.e. "global war on terror." It seems that Bush is opposed to anything that is good for America and that Bush supports everything that is against America particularly the radical Iranian Shiite Islamic cause. Has America been suffering under the ravages of a Bush family global Jihad (Islamic holy war) against the United States and against the citizens of the USA? Of course with the economy wrecking high price of oil, the lack of border security, the arming, training and funding of Islamic armies, and an unhindered Satanic crime and drug epidemic taking place in America it would easily seem that the Bush family is America's own worst nightmare. -- At least six months before 9-11-2001 groups of American troops started training to invade Iraq and within moments of the 9/11 attack all of the military began committing to an Iraq invasion even though there was no 9/11-Iraq connection. The closest possible 9/11 connection was with Saudi Arabia. It seems that President Bush knew that 9/11 was going to happen a full six months before it did happen. Did President Bush try to stop 9/11? President Bush not only didn't intervene in the 9/11 events he used them as his original rationale for his invasion of Iraq. President Bush likely knew all along the 9/11 events were going to take place and he may have even been involved in the planning of the 9/11 attacks with one of the intended results being the invasion of Iraq and the many other intended results being the boosting of his sagging popularity and enriching his family and associates with his new war economy and most important his boost of power and lack of accountability with his new Presidential war powers. -- The additional 9/11 attack on the Pentagon shows the massive scope and planning that was involved in the 9/11 attacks and made the attack a direct assault on the American government. Larry Silverstein who had recently purchased the World Trade Center complex and its many towers could not have possibly arranged such a wide scale attack involving the Pentagon as some have said. Silverstein has been accused by some for the damage to get insurance money, particularly because his WTC building #7 was demolished even though no plane hit it. The WTC building #7 was demolished but not at his direction it was the direction of the NY port authority and others within the NY safety net that demolished the #7 building. Larry Silverstein did everything he could to help and Larry Silverstein was among the most remorseful, the most helpful and the most honest of people on that tragic 9-11-2001 day. Larry Silverstein certainly could not have orchestrated the outcome of invading Iraq a decision that came straight from George Bush.

http://www.basicchristian.org/War_Iraq.html

January 13, 2008: POWERFUL JAPANESE OFFICIAL SAYS U.S. BUSH ADMINISTRATION BEHIND 9 11 ASKS IF BUSH CAN BE ARRESTED - Yukihiisa's presentation was all the more important due to the fact he was the Chief Cabinet Secretary under former PM Junichiro Koizumi in 2001

Kurt Nimmo Truth News: Sunday January 13, 2008 Don't expect the New York Times or CNN to report on Fujita Yukihiisa's grilling of Japanese PM Fukuda over the official 9/11 fairy tale. Yukihiisa is a member of the House of Councillors in the Diet, that is to say the national legislature of Japan, and his questions about the transparent sham that is the official version of events is indeed a big deal but not as important in America as the travails of Britney. Yukihiisa's presentation was all the more important due to the fact he was the Chief Cabinet Secretary under former PM Junichiro Koizumi in 2001. Although we don't yet have an English translation of the video taped from Japanese television now appearing on YouTube, the 911.video.de site posted the following, apparently a translation from Japanese:

<http://www.abbaswatchman.com/NEWS%20POWERFUL%20JAPANESE.html>

{Flashback} Remember America - Never Forget! - The best of 9 11 video's (4 Online Videos)

9 11 MYSTERIES the best movie to date. 9 11 PRESS FOR TRUTH second best. MARTIAL LAW - POLICE STATE RISING. THE TRUTH AND LIES OF 9/11 - AWESOME MOVIE.

{Flashback} Latest News: 9/11 New Videos and Info '911 Mysteries' 'The Great Conspiracy' The 9-11 News Special You Never Saw 1of3 - All of these downloadable movies are free {Click the links to be taken to the download page - many options}

Movies to make you think. All of these downloadable movies are free. Click the links to be taken to the download page. These are highly compressed videos, so if you want to spread the word PLEASE purchase the original DVD versions and support these great filmmakers. These video downloads are shared in the spirit of learning. If you have a problem with us hosting a video which you have rights to, please let us know and we will remove it, however many documentary makers have seen increased sales due to this exposure.

<http://www.question911.com/linksall.htm>

{Flashback} Larry Silverstein - {9/11 Hero WTC owner Larry Silverstein. Silverstein is one of the many brave 9/11 heroes. He is one of the few 9/11 people of authority to tell the truth and accurately represent his knowledge of the events of that fateful day. Further Silverstein is the only person to make the 9/11 conspirators pay and in his ingenious two plane, two cause defenses he attempted to make them pay double. Silverstein is further faithful to N.Y. promising to use the money to rebuild and to help renew the hopes of both N.Y. and America.}

In January 2001, Silverstein, via Silverstein Properties and Westfield America, made a \$3.2 billion bid for the lease to the World Trade Center. Silverstein was outbid by \$50 million by Vornado Realty, with Boston Properties and Brookfield Properties also competing for the lease. However, Vornado withdrew and Silverstein's bid for the lease to the World Trade Center was accepted on July 24, 2001, seven weeks before the buildings were destroyed in the September 11, 2001 attacks. This was the first time in the building's 31-year history that the complex had changed management. ... Following the September 11, 2001 attacks, he sought payment for the destruction of the towers as two incidents. ... In total, Silverstein was awarded nearly \$5 billion in insurance money following the destruction of the Twin Towers [13]. He plans to use some or all of the settlement to rebuild. ... Silverstein's lease with the Port Authority for the World Trade Center requires him to continue paying \$102 million annually in base rent.[16] He is applying insurance payments toward the redevelopment of the World Trade Center site. ... Silverstein had the legal right to rebuild office buildings including the Freedom Tower at the World Trade Center site and while the site is unoccupied, he continues to pay \$10 million per month in rent to the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. After several months of negotiation, in April 2006 he yielded some of those rights back to the Port Authority. ... 9/11 conspiracy theorists believe that 7 World Trade Center was deliberately destroyed. {Building #7 was intentionally destroyed but with only moments of notice to Larry Silverstein. Building #7 was also the emergency office for N.Y. Mayor Rudy Giuliani. An office that Rudy Giuliani avoided that day.}

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Larry_Silverstein

{Flashback} Firemen douse Rudy's image as 9/11 hero - Union bid to halt White House run - "We're going to follow him around the country" said Riches. "We want all of America to know he is not the man he says he is" {Look for Rudy Giuliani to withdrawal from the 2008 Presidential race he is just too obvious as a 9/11 conspirator participant for America to elect him and too many 9/11 secrets will emerge if he continues his bid. It is Rudy Giuliani's emergency office in the destroyed building #7 that is thought to be the command center for the coordination, wiring, timing, attack and detonation of the WTC buildings. The destruction of building #7 was necessary in order to burry that evidence.}

Helped by the firefighters' union, Riches and his friends are preparing to "swiftboat" Giuliani, borrowing the tactics of the Vietnam veterans, under the title Swift Boat Veterans for Truth, who pierced the Democratic nominee John Kerry's seemingly armour-plated credentials as a decorated war hero during the 2004 presidential campaign. ... Several American news organisations are preparing exposés of the "untold story" of 9/11 after Giuliani's dispute with the firefighters became embarrassingly public last week. He was the only leading presidential candidate not to appear at a Washington gathering of the International Association of Fire Fighters, which accused him of showing a "disgraceful lack of respect for the fallen" after the September 11 attacks. Behind the union's attack lies the grief and anger of families who believe their loved ones need not have died that day and their conviction that some bodies would never have been recovered had Giuliani had his way.

http://www.timesonline.co.uk/tol/news/world/us_and_americas/article1530535.ece

{Flashback} Marvin Bush 2001 head of security for the (WTC) Twin Towers: Irrefutable evidence proves well beyond any reasonable doubt that President George Bush Jr. and [Bush Sr.] his colleagues enabled the terrorist attack on the Twin Towers and demolished the buildings with explosives - Two weeks before 9/11 the head of security for the Twin Towers, Marvin Bush, brother of the President (George W. Bush), shut down power and security to the Twin Towers and rewired the building for "Ethernet" ("computer wires," although the case here is that it wasn't computer wires but demolition wires that were wired into the WTC buildings) - The week before 9/11 he (Marvin Bush) removed all bomb sniffer dogs

Two weeks before 9/11 the head of security for the Twin Towers, Marvin Bush, brother of the President, shut down power and security to the Twin Towers and rewired the building for "Ethernet". The week before 9/11 he removed all bomb sniffer dogs. 3 months before 9/11, in June of 2001 the U.S. government started a express visa program eliminating the need for any interview or background checks for visa's. The program was only [initiated] in Saudi Arabia. Deputy Sec of State & PNAT member, Richard Armatage, rejected challenges by justice department regarding the terrorists that applied through the special program. ... On August 22, 2001, John O'Neill, the FBI's leading authority on Al Qaeda, resigned from the FBI because of the repeated obstructions of his investigations into Al Qaeda. Following his resignation he was offered a job as head of security for the World Trade Center and was moved into his office in World Trade center on the day before 9/11. On the eve of 9/11 he tells his colleague Jerry Hower "We're due for something big" – O'Neal was killed on 9/11. ... On the morning of 9/11 the CIA just so happened to be running an alleged simulation to explore the emergency response issues that would be created if a plane were to strike a building. Newsweek learned that a group of top Pentagon officials suddenly cancelled their travel plans for the next morning of 9/11 for security reasons. ... Despite the horrific, unprecedented amount of death and destruction in New York City on 9/11/01, the U.S. Government spent only \$600,000 for its single study of the causes for the WTC Buildings' collapses (against the \$40 million that was spent for investigation of Bill Clinton's activities with Monica Lewinsky in 1988-1999).

<http://www.libertyforlife.com/eye-openers/twin-perils.htm>

{Flashback} Florida Governor Jeb Bush - Barry Seal (9-11-2001 hijacker) Mohammad Atta [the Florida-trained pilot who (allegedly) rammed American Airlines (AA) Flight 11 into the north tower of the (WTC) World Trade Center] - Florida Governor Jeb Bush (1998-2006) and Florida Secretary of State Katherine Harris publicly endorsed Hilliard's "Huffman Aviation" (Mena/Florida) operation (Photos)

(9-11-2001 hijacker) Mohammad Atta [the Florida-trained pilot who rammed American Airlines Flight 11 into the north tower of the World Trade Center], even though he received his flight training from Maxwell Air Force Base [Montgomery, Alabama], was training "again" at Huffman Aviation [Venice, Florida at Venice Municipal Airport]. Huffman Aviation was owned by 2 individuals. One of them, Rudy Dekkers, was an Iran Contra figure. He had received his flight training from Barry Seal, the notorious cocaine smuggler in Mena, Arkansas. Barry Seal, as fate would have it, received his training from David Ferrie, one of the men suspected by the House Assassination Committee of being involved in the Kennedy assassination. David Ferrie, it turned out, had actually been a CIA agent who was training anti-Castro Cuban exiles for the Bay of Pigs invasion and a coming war with Cuba the "shadow government" was planning. David Ferrie died of a suicide. There were over 142 other convenient deaths connected to the Kennedy assassination and Bay of Pigs network. Lee Harvey Oswald trained at Ferrie's camp. ... Governor Jeb Bush honored Hilliard's operation (called at various times Florida Air, Sunrise Airlines and Discover Air) with a personal visit, posing for photos with the "Discover Air family." ... The juxtaposition of the discovery of a huge cache of heroin on a Lear jet belonging to Wallace J. Hilliard, 70, of Naples, Fl, Huffman Aviation's owner, at the exact same time terrorist and Osama bin Laden associate Mohamed Atta arrived to attend his flight school from Afghanistan, a country producing well more than half of the world's heroin, would normally have had U.S. Attorneys looking up the sentencing guidelines appropriate to major RICO narcotics trafficking cases, and getting ready to throw the book at him. In fact, they did nothing of the sort, which strongly indicates that the Army's secret military intelligence unit Able Danger's inability to prod federal authorities to move on Atta and other terrorists known to be in the U.S. encountered the same obstacles, and for the same reason.

<http://truthalliance.net/Archive/tabid/67/articleType/ArticleView/articleId/577/Default.aspx>

Company's Work in Iraq Profited Bush's Uncle - William Bush, 66, a onetime St. Louis bank executive and head of an investment firm, joined the board in 2000, eight months before his nephew won the White House {In 2000 "Bucky" Bush, uncle of the next president suddenly made the career move from comfy bank and finance executive to war merchandiser and profiteer, even though there was no war in 2000. Huuummm... I wonder if Uncle Bucky Bush had any advanced knowledge of 9-11-2001 and of the coming Iraq and Afghanistan wars? And who knows how many more wars are on the Bush family agenda list, possibly enough wars to tempt Uncle Bucky to get out of the banking business and into the weapons business. Though Uncle Bucky probably also already knew that if Bush Jr. was going to be President he would destroy the American financial system so there was little reason to stay a banker in the coming designed banking-finance near system-wide collapse. Unfortunately now we know more of what it means to "stay the course" in Iraq - keep making Uncle Bucky rich. Would Bush really be willing to spend nearly a decade, with no hint or plan of ever exiting, in an unpopular Iraq war if he wasn't profiting from it? Bush has gone way beyond his promised six months in Iraq and well beyond any reasonable timeline for being in Iraq. It's sad that Bush continues to put his personal benefits over the best interest of the Nation.}

Other Iraq-related contracts won by the firm include an \$18-million pact awarded early last year under which a Maryland-based subsidiary was picked to provide communications support services to the Coalition Provisional Authority. In March 2003, in announcing the U.S. Army's purchase of \$19-million worth of its protective shelters for chemical and biological weapons, then-ESSI Chairman and Chief Executive Michael Shanahan stated: "The potential threat of our troops facing a chemical or biological attack during the current conflict in Iraq remains very real." Other company contracts have raised questions. Last week, Defense Department officials disclosed that ESSI contracts issued in 2002 with a cumulative value of \$158 million had been referred to the Pentagon inspector general's office for investigation. The contracts were supervised by a former Defense official who was sentenced to prison for improperly aiding another contractor, Boeing Co. Pentagon Acting Undersecretary Michael Wynne said he had referred the contracts "that appear to have anomalies in them." Wynne and his aides would not elaborate on those anomalies. Other contracts referred for review included pacts with Accenture (formerly called Andersen Consulting), Boeing and Lockheed Martin. In a briefing with stock analysts Tuesday, Gerald A. Potthoff, ESSI president, played down the significance of the probe, stating that the company contracts were under review simply because they were awarded on a sole-source basis. He said he was confident it would "have no effect" on the company and that the probe was focused on the actions of government officials, not ESSI.

<http://lookingglassnews.org/viewstory.php?storyid=91>

{Flashback} FEMA was in New York the Night Before 9/11 - Kenney states that FEMA was deployed to New York on Monday night, September 10th, to be ready to go into action on Tuesday morning, September 11th

Validated by Giuliani - FEMA in NYC prior to 9-11 for Project TRIPOD terror drill, scheduled for 9-12. "... the reason Pier 92 was selected as a command center was because on the next day, on September 12, Pier 92 was going to have a drill, it had hundreds of people here, from FEMA, from the Federal Government, from the State, from the State Emergency Management Office, and they were getting ready for a drill for biochemical attack. So that was gonna be the place they were going to have the drill. The equipment was already there, so we were able to establish a command center there, within three days, that was two and a half to three times bigger than the command center that we had lost at 7 World Trade Center. And it was from there that the rest of the search and rescue effort was completed." ... The coincidental presence of a large FEMA team in NYC at the location, Pier 92, which became the Command Center for the entire emergency operation is disturbing. An alert press and a legitimate 9-11 Commission should have raised this issue long ago.

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/fematape.html>

{Flashback} Who Signed Sakher Hammad's WTC Basement Level Pass? - License Suspect Had WTC Repair Pass, But Port Authority Did its Own Work - (Sakher Hammad) who was carrying a WTC pass for Sept 5th 2001 - He told police that he had been working on the sprinkler system

As maintenance and electrical workers talked to each other on their dedicated radio channel, one man trapped in a stairwell on the 103rd floor of the north tower called repeatedly for help. "Open the stairway door," he called. The radio picked up his labored breathing, and he reported smoke rising. "People stuck in the stairway, open up the goddamn doors." Later he burst out, "Where's the f----- sprinkler system?"

http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/SakherHammad_WTC_9-11.html

{Flashback} 9/11 Security - Courtesy of Marvin Bush (George Bush brother) - Marvin P. Bush, the president's younger brother, was a principal in a company called 'Securacom' that provided security

for the World Trade Center (WTC), United Airlines [two planes hijacked], and Dulles International Airport [hijacked Flight 77] - Marvin Bush was in New York on 9/11

Marvin P. Bush, the president's younger brother, was a principal in a company called Securacom that provided security for the World Trade Center, United Airlines, and Dulles International Airport. The company, Burns noted, was backed by KuwAm, a Kuwaiti-American investment firm on whose board Marvin Burns also served. [Utne] According to its present CEO, Barry McDaniel, the company had an ongoing contract to handle security at the World Trade Center "up to the day the buildings fell down." ... Heightened WTC Security Alert Had Just Been Lifted ... But on Thursday [September 6], bomb-sniffing dogs were abruptly removed. ... Pre-9/11 World Trade Center Power-Down. On the weekend of 9/8, 9/9 there was a 'power down' condition in WTC tower 2, the south tower. This power down condition meant there was no electrical supply for approx 36 hrs from floor 50 up... "Of course without power there were no security cameras, no security locks on doors and many, many 'engineers' coming in and out of the tower."

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/911security.html>

{Flashback} Profile: Washington Dulles International Airport - (9:24 a.m.) September 11, 2001: By Some Accounts, FAA Notifies NORAD Flight 77 Is Hijacked and Washington-Bound

Shortly after 9/11, NORAD reported that the FAA notified them at this time that Flight 77 "may" have been hijacked and that it appears headed toward Washington. [Washington Post, 9/12/2001; CNN, 9/17/2001; North American Aerospace Defense Command, 9/18/2001; Guardian, 10/17/2001; Associated Press, 8/19/2002] Apparently, flight controllers at Dulles International Airport discover a plane heading at high speed toward Washington; an alert is sounded within moments that the plane appears to be headed toward the White House. [Washington Post, 11/3/2001] In 2003, the FAA supported this account, but claimed that they had informally notified NORAD earlier. "NORAD logs indicate that the FAA made formal notification about American Flight 77 at 9:24 a.m. (see (9:24 a.m.) September 11, 2001), but information about the flight was conveyed continuously during the phone bridges before the formal notification." [Federal Aviation Administration, 5/22/2003] Yet in 2004, the 9/11 Commission claims that both NORAD and the FAA are wrong.

http://www.cooperativeresearch.org/entity.jsp?entity=washington_dulles_international_airport

FDIC Chief Raps Rescue for Helping Banks Over Homeowners - Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Chairman Sheila Bair on Wednesday criticized the federal government for failing to take more aggressive steps to prevent Americans from losing their homes, highlighting a rift between her and other senior U.S. officials over terms of the \$700 billion rescue package

WASHINGTON - Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Chairman Sheila Bair on Wednesday criticized the federal government for failing to take more aggressive steps to prevent Americans from losing their homes, highlighting a rift between her and other senior U.S. officials over terms of the \$700 billion rescue package. The government plan will help stabilize financial markets but it doesn't do enough to address home foreclosures, the root of the crisis, she said in an interview with The Wall Street Journal. -- "Why there's been such a political focus on making sure we're not unduly helping borrowers but then we're providing all this massive assistance at the institutional level, I don't understand it," she said. "It's been a frustration for me." Ms. Bair didn't single out government officials or leaders, but her criticisms brushed on decisions made by both the Bush administration and Congress. For example, she described painstaking efforts made by lawmakers in crafting the federal Hope for Homeowners program to make sure it limited resale profits for borrowers who received affordable home loans. Ms. Bair, who was nominated by the White House and confirmed by the Senate in 2006, has frequently said government and industry efforts to prevent foreclosures aren't effective enough. She has long defended her focus on consumer protection as a key role for the FDIC, which is charged with protecting bank deposits.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0.2933.438723.00.html>

The 40 Days for Life 2008 "Midpoint Tele-Rally and Webcast" (Mp3)

A few hours ago, a record 2,004 people from coast-to-coast participated in the 40 Days for Life "Midpoint" Tele-Rally and Webcast. Here are just a few of the unsolicited comments sent to us by participants after the call: "What a blessing your webcast was to me and several of my friends. I just can't express with words how much this really encouraged me and my friends to go all the way with Jesus for saving unborn babies." -- Joan "Beautiful, thank U for the testimonies and prayers for this wonderful mission. Tonight's message on the web was awesome." -- Emily

<http://www.instantteleseminar.com/?eventid=4586745>

French President Nicolas Sarkozy friend says 9/11 was a lie - One of France's most successful stand-up comedians and a close friend of President Nicolas Sarkozy has sparked outrage by becoming the latest French star to question the official account of the September 11 attacks - "It's an enormous lie" he told Europe 1 radio - "It's an American missile that hit the Pentagon, they (Bushes) provoked it themselves, they (Bushes) killed fellow Americans - "Usually one learns of these things 30 years afterwards - We know it now" he went on (he later apologized) {"We know it now" I bet after George Bush Jr. leaves the White House he is going to admit that 9-11 was an inside hit and he was a part of it but of course others are more to blame namely Hillary and Bill Clinton (because the Bushes always blame the Clintons) and the Jews (Because the Bushes also always blame the Jews). I wonder what excuses Bush will give? That Hillary did it because she wanted to be President and knew that America needed a catastrophe before it would even consider electing her. Bush will also likely pretend that 9-11 was a Jewish plot even though there has been no evidence and in no way have the Jews benefitted from 9-11 so it will be a tough sell but Bush will try anyhow, he always does!}

"We are now absolutely certain that these two planes - the one that supposedly fell into a forest (flight 93 in Pennsylvania) and onto the Pentagon don't exist... those planes are still flying. "It's an enormous lie," he told Europe 1 radio. "It's an American missile that hit the Pentagon, they provoked it themselves, they killed fellow Americans. "Usually one learns of these things 30 years afterwards. We know it now," he went on. Mr Bigard, who has staged shows to a full house in Paris' football stadium, le Stade de France, added: "We are beginning to seriously consider that neither Ben Laden nor al Qaeda were responsible for September 11." ... He is the second French star to accuse America of fabricating the 9/11 attacks. In March, the Oscar-winning French actress Marion Cotillard angered Americans with a similar conspiracy theory on a chat show. The 32-year-old, who won a BAFTA award for her portrayal of Edith Piaf in La Vie en Rose, had said that the US regularly lied about major events, up to and including the terrorist attacks on New York. "I think we're lied to about a number of things," he said, even claiming the Americans had destroyed the Twin Towers themselves because they were an outdated "money sucker".

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/france/2712363/French-President-Nicolas-Sarkozy-friend-says-911-was-a-lie.html>

Sunday Perspective: Two Septembers: 9/11 was big; this (market crash) is bigger - Two September shocks will define the presidency of George W. Bush - while 9/11 changed the way we view the world, the current financial crisis has changed the way the world views us - It will also change, in some very fundamental ways, the way the world works - French President Nicolas Sarkozy concluded recently that the world has seen the end to free-market economies "Laissez-faire, it's finished

Two September shocks will define the presidency of George W. Bush. Stunningly enough, it already seems clear that the second - the financial crisis that has only begun to unfold - may well have far greater and more lasting ramifications than the terrorist attacks of Sept. 11, 2001. That's because while 9/11 changed the way we view the world, the current financial crisis has changed the way the world views us. It will also change, in some very fundamental ways, the way the world works. Of course, the Sept. 11 attacks left a deep scar on the soul of the country and caused immense tragedy. Beyond human losses, they also revealed that being the sole superpower did not make us safe. But the attacks themselves were not, in a real sense, as significant a turning point in world history as they may have seemed at the time. Remember, it was actually Bush's father who had first been put in charge of an American "war on terror" during the 1980s when he was Ronald Reagan's vice president. ... On Sept. 16, 2001, President Bush addressed the nation to express his faith in the American people and "the resiliency" of the U.S. economy. Seven years later, the president again spoke to a country in crisis, using eerily similar language to try to shore up concerns about the market. This time, however, he felt compelled to go further. During a prime-time broadcast to the nation, the president of the richest and most powerful nation on Earth felt compelled to offer a defense of the free-market capitalism whose final and enduring triumph we had been celebrating only a few years earlier after the fall of our Soviet foes. "Despite corrections in the marketplace and instances of abuse," Bush said, "democratic capitalism is the best system ever devised." To many around the world, however, the president's words were not so reassuring. Not only did his argument ring hollow to those who felt anxiety and rage over Wall Street's ineptitude and greed, its attempt to buoy American capitalism by lashing it to the virtues of democracy contrasted uncomfortably with a chorus of critical assessments from leaders in democracies worldwide.

http://www.contracostatimes.com/opinion/ci_10668489

Hank Williams JR "The McCain-Palin Tradition" For Election 2008 and all the McCain/Palin supporters here is a good Hank Williams Jr. Video (Hank has a lot to say if you can catch the words) - Now Get out and VOTE! in 2008 - and there is also a VERY GOOD but vulgar comment listed below {WHY as CONSERVATIVE Christian Americans can't we Walk our Talk? I think it's because we don't value Jesus Christ enough. If we really understood how Holy God is and how powerful His Spiritual

Kingdom is then the things of this world and the sins of mankind would not appeal to us and instead the things of God like Bible study, prayer, Church attendance, fellowship and serving others would. Let's be honest with ourselves the Bush years have been a FRAUD perpetrated against America and against the world. As Christians we have to either recognize that Bush is a fraud, a liar or he is a Christian and we have to take responsibility for his murderous actions and deceptions and apologize to the world!} (YouTube)

Comments: what the hell are you talking about? you got a brain in your head? what's the matter, cause we're on to lying sinful "country and western" singers you don't like it? no group of people evoke Jesus more than they do, all the while sinning and f*cking around than p*rn. you assholes have plenty to say about mainstream singers, but because country and western singers evoke God they can say and do what they want? give us all a break. your ignorance is deafening!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2MKG2hFWao>

d staff of trusted employees have just done so much good for America, the worker, the taxpayer, the middleclass family, and for the Republican Party that America may never be able to say thank you enough!}">Hip-Hop-Dancing Colin Powell Fuels Speculation He'll Endorse Obama - Colin Powell showed off his hip-hop moves at an 'Africa Rising' celebration in London Tuesday [so Colin Powell thinks being black is acting like a Hip Hop gangster, what a Joker!], fueling speculation that the former secretary of state is about to endorse Barack Obama for president {Bush Sr., Bush Jr. and their personally selected staff of trusted employees have just done so much good for America, the worker, the taxpayer, the middleclass family, and for the Republican Party that America may never be able to say thank you enough!}

Colin Powell has his dancing shoes on, fueling speculation that he's gearing up to do the Obama Two-Step. The normally staid former U.S. secretary of state and chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff performed an impromptu hip-hop dance alongside well-known rap stars Tuesday following a speech at a festival in London celebrating African-American music and fashion. His address at the "Africa Rising" celebration inside London's Royal Albert Hall fueled speculation that an endorsement of Barack Obama is imminent. Powell -- who has yet to back a candidate -- told the audience: "I stand before you as an African-American. Many people have said to me you became secretary of state of the USA, is it still necessary to say that you are an African American or that you are black? And I say yes, so that we can remind our children." "It took a lot of people struggling to bring me to this point in history," Powell told the audience. "I didn't just drop out of the sky. People came from my continent in chains." Powell has said in the past that he has been hesitant to make an endorsement until he hears more from both candidates.

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/10/15/colin-powell-fuels-speculation-possible-endorsement/>

{Flashback} Updated: Rapping (Karl) Rove - It's Real, It's Stupid, It's Really Stupid, It's Bush's Republican 'Party' - This is actual Video of a Republican something – some lame event where Rove and other Bush administration delinquents are rapping {If you still thought you had something in common with the Bush Republican Party these Zeroes rapping will change that. I have left the Republican Party and I couldn't be happier (*actually after Palin I reregistered Republican). The more distance I put between myself and the liberal Bush Republicans the better I feel.} (YouTube)

If Rove is such a genius how did he get caught off guard by McClellan? I bet if he had any idea what's about to go down with his Subpoena to appear before congress he wouldn't be dancing or whatever that is he's doing. I wouldnt want to be in his shoes when Conyers issues an arrest order but then what else would you expect from the thugs in the Bush Gang! ... This is not the conservative republican party. This is the rockefeller (liberal) wing that is hijacking the party. Another reason i'm sitting out the election. {Please don't sit out the 2008 election. It's obvious that the Bush people are clowns or worse but we need to have every avenue to have our conservative voices heard and that means if we are unwelcome in the new Republican Party then register as an Independent and vote for another candidate i.e. Bob Barr. Sitting out an election in America should be the last option in fact it should not even be an option for someone who is concerned about the future of our great nation.}

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ln5RD9BhcCo>

Full Context (Full Stupidity) Video: KARL ROVE DOES RAP AT CORRESPONDENTS DINNER {Full context of the Republican furnished dinner nightmare. This has to have been rehearsed and staged I don't think it's impromptu but it is incredibly demeaning to everyone involed.} (YouTube 8:29)

MARCH 28, 2007 C-SPAN: Comments from the previous video: Karl Rove and Obama are drinking buddies. Rove is an atheist and used Bush to discredit the Christian right so that they can no longer effect elections. His work is only beginning.... the Rovian Reich will last for a thousand years. ... Karl Rove is a goon, But we dancin' to his tune. He gave Gee Dub The friggin' country, bub. He's a squir'ly little geek, Who knows common speak, So watch out for this goon, 'Cause we dancin' to his tune!!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8HEjMhgC5sE>

{Flashback} Colin Powell to Endorse Barack Obama - Sources say former Secretary of State Colin Powell will endorse Barack Obama at the Democratic National Convention - Powell told ABC News "I am not going to the convention I have made this clear" - Powell has unofficially advised Obama and Republican candidate John McCain but had not endorsed anyone {Bush gal pal Dr. Condoleezza Rice has also hinted that she is going to back Obama as well. The Bush career, professional, Republicans spend more time promoting and furthering the Democratic Party so no wonder Republicans are losing every election.}

Sources say former Secretary of State Colin Powell will endorse Barack Obama at the Democratic National Convention, Weekly Standard editor Bill Kristol told FOX News exclusively on Thursday. "He may well give a speech at the Democratic convention explaining his endorsement of Obama," Kristol m a FOX News contributor, said, citing inside sources. "This is not an absolute done deal, but these people are very confident that Powell will endorse Obama," Kristol said, adding that he thinks Powell, a Republican, still has "a high respect" for John McCain, Obama's Republican rival. Powell immediately denied the report. ... Kristol said sources told him Powell will "quite possibly" speak at the Democratic convention on the same night as Obama's vice-presidential selection and former President Bill Clinton. "The Obama people are quietly trying to line up a pretty strong convention," Kristol said. "I think the Obama campaign shouldn't be underestimated. Obviously anyone would like to have Powell's endorsement."

<http://elections.foxnews.com/2008/08/13/kristol-colin-powell-to-endorse-barack-obama/>

Company's Work in Iraq Profited Bush's Uncle - William Bush, 66, a onetime St. Louis bank executive and head of an investment firm, joined the board in 2000, eight months before his nephew won the White House {In 2000 "Bucky" Bush, uncle of the next president suddenly made the career move from

comfy bank and finance executive to war merchandiser and profiteer, even though there was no war in 2000. Huuummm... I wonder if Uncle Bucky Bush had any advanced knowledge of 9-11-2001 and of the coming Iraq and Afghanistan wars? And who knows how many more wars are on the Bush family agenda list, possibly enough wars to tempt Uncle Bucky to get out of the banking business and into the weapons business. Though Uncle Bucky probably also already knew that if Bush Jr. was going to be President he would destroy the American financial system so there was little reason to stay a banker in the coming designed banking-finance near system-wide collapse. Unfortunately now we know more of what it means to "stay the course" in Iraq - keep making Uncle Bucky rich. Would Bush really be willing to spend nearly a decade, with no hint or plan of ever exiting, in an unpopular Iraq war if he wasn't profiting from it? Bush has gone way beyond his promised six months in Iraq and well beyond any reasonable timeline for being in Iraq. It's sad that Bush continues to put his personal benefits over the best interest of the Nation.}

Other Iraq-related contracts won by the firm include an \$18-million pact awarded early last year under which a Maryland-based subsidiary was picked to provide communications support services to the Coalition Provisional Authority. In March 2003, in announcing the U.S. Army's purchase of \$19-million worth of its protective shelters for chemical and biological weapons, then-ESSI Chairman and Chief Executive Michael Shanahan stated: "The potential threat of our troops facing a chemical or biological attack during the current conflict in Iraq remains very real." Other company contracts have raised questions. Last week, Defense Department officials disclosed that ESSI contracts issued in 2002 with a cumulative value of \$158 million had been referred to the Pentagon inspector general's office for investigation. The contracts were supervised by a former Defense official who was sentenced to prison for improperly aiding another contractor, Boeing Co. Pentagon Acting Undersecretary Michael Wynne said he had referred the contracts "that appear to have anomalies in them." Wynne and his aides would not elaborate on those anomalies. Other contracts referred for review included pacts with Accenture (formerly called Andersen Consulting), Boeing and Lockheed Martin. In a briefing with stock analysts Tuesday, Gerald A. Potthoff, ESSI president, played down the significance of the probe, stating that the company contracts were under review simply because they were awarded on a sole-source basis. He said he was confident it would "have no effect" on the company and that the probe was focused on the actions of government officials, not ESSI.

<http://lookingglassnews.org/viewstory.php?storyid=91>

Company's Work in Iraq Profited Bush's Uncle - William H.T. "Bucky" Bush, uncle of the president and youngest brother of former President George (Sr.) H.W. Bush, cashed in ESSI stock options last month with a net value of nearly half a million dollars - SEC filings also cite major contracts with the military in Saudi Arabia and China {Is it that the only way a Bush family member can take home a paycheck is if someone else has to die or someone has to become controlled, used and manipulated by some group. It's interesting the jobs and agendas the top Republicans have or have had in the past. Bush family - war mongering, war profiteering, abortion and drug dealing [targeting the innocent, the unsuspecting and the unborn]. Mitt Romney – Marriot porn peddling [targeting businessmen away from their wives and families] and shady hedge fund specialist. John McCain - 3rd largest (Anheuser-Busch) distributor of alcoholic beverages [often aggressively targeting minors and teens]. Yet, Americans hope for and expect good things to come out of a bunch of greedy, self-possessed gangsters.}

WASHINGTON - The Iraq war helped bring record earnings to St. Louis-based defense contractor Engineered Support Systems Inc., and new financial data show that the firm's war-related profits have trickled down to a familiar family name - Bush. William H.T. "Bucky" Bush, uncle of the president and youngest brother of former President George H.W. Bush, cashed in ESSI stock options last month with a net value of nearly half a million dollars. "Uncle Bucky," as he is known to the president, is on the board of the company, which supplies armor and other materials to U.S. troops. The company's stock prices have soared to record heights since before the invasion, benefiting in part from contracts to rapidly refit fleets of military vehicles with extra armor. William Bush exercised options on 8,438 shares of company stock Jan. 18, according to reports filed with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission. He acknowledged in an interview that the transaction was worth about \$450,000. In an earnings report issued Tuesday, the firm disclosed that net earnings for the first quarter ending Jan. 31 reached a record \$20.6 million, while quarterly revenue hit \$233.5 million, up 20% from a year ago. As a result, the company boosted its projected annual revenue to between \$990 million and \$1 billion. ... The president's uncle said in an interview that he never used his family connections to help the company win contracts. "I don't make any calls to the 202 area code," he said, referring to the long-distance dialing code for Washington. ... "Having a Bush doesn't hurt," said Kreher, who acknowledged that the company was routinely engaged in Washington lobbying efforts. But, he said, Democrats, including a party fundraiser, also serve on the panel. "It certainly doesn't hurt to have people who know who to talk to," Kreher said, adding that the president's uncle played no role in winning the firm's government contracts. Some of the firm's Defense Department work has included no-bid, sole-source contracts, including a \$48.8-million deal to refurbish military trailers.

<http://lookingglassnews.org/viewstory.php?storyid=91>

July 31, 2008: Bush Sr's Faustian Bargain with China or How US/China Trade Threatens to Wipe Out the US Middle Class - Fact is 'US/China trade' was never intended to benefit the average American tax payer - And it never has! - It is clear in retrospect that Nixon/Bush (Sr.) sell-outs to an evil Chinese regime have not benefited the cause of freedom in either China or the US {Bush Sr., a former 'Ambassador' to China did little if anything to improve the life of the average citizen in China so it can be no surprise that Bush Jr. has done nothing to improve the life of the average citizen in Iraq or in America. While President Bush Sr. gave the cruel Chinese government an open hand to persecute Christians or anyone they wanted to and now Bush Jr. is giving the Islamic Shiite government in Iraq an open hand to persecute Christians and anyone else they want to.}

US/China trade has benefited China and a US elite consisting of about 1 percent of the nation's total population. It should come as no surprise, then, that the origins of US/China Trade are traced to the GOP administration of Richard Nixon. It is to be expected, then, that it was George Bush Sr who laid the groundwork for this sellout of the American middle class. Fact is 'US/China trade' was never intended to benefit the average American tax payer. And it never has! The date of Nixon's historic China visit is January 26, 1972. The groundwork had already been put into place by Bush; the 'real deals' had most certainly been cut by George Bush Sr who visited the Forbidden City, presumably, in advance of Nixon's highly televised, worldwide media event. Bush, a former 'Ambassador' as well as a former CIA operative, may have been deemed eminently qualified to make the trip. It was in the Grand Ballroom of the Hyatt Regency in downtown Houston that Bush Sr told me in a brief one-on-one interview how he had been duped into eating dog meat at an official dinner in the Forbidden City. I've often wondered if the US, in the subsequent trade deals, were likewise duped into eating 'aromatic meats', dog meat! I've often wondered if China just outsmarted the Nixon/Bush gang of crooks --or was it a deliberate sell out? Only the Nixon/Bush cabal, their complicit 'material support', and the increasingly tiny elite has benefited. In an era that has been defined by Reaganomics and unfair tax give-aways, only about one percent of the US population has benefited and it has done so at the expense of the remaining 99 percent of the population. It is clear in retrospect that Nixon/Bush sell-outs to an evil Chinese regime have not benefited the cause of freedom in either China or the US. China now differs from China under Mao by having insulated themselves against a future 'people's revolution' with the creation of a 'conservative' middle class. It is hard to imagine this class coming into being without the trade concessions made that country by Nixon, by Bush, and the markets opened up to them by Wal-Mart. All benign as all this may seem, a terrible price had been paid for it.

<http://existentialistcowboy.blogspot.com/2008/07/bush-srs-faustian-bargain-with-china-or.html>

Buckley (Jr.) leaves National Review after Obama endorsement - "Eight years of 'conservative' government has brought us a doubled national debt, ruinous expansion of entitlement programs, bridges to nowhere, poster boy Jack Abramoff and an ill-premised, ill-waged war conducted by politicians of breathtaking arrogance {The Bush government has been anything but Conservative and everyone knows that. Both Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. have literally been closet (Nazi, Socialist, Communists) take your pick. The Bushes are not Christian freedom loving people, they stand for drugs, perversion, oppression and war and have taken every step to enact and act on what they believe.}

(CNN) - Christopher Buckley, the son of conservative icon William F. Buckley, said Tuesday he's resigned from the conservative National Review days after endorsing Barack Obama's White House bid, among the most powerful symbols yet of the conservative discontent expressed this election cycle. In an online column, Buckley said he had decided to offer his resignation from the magazine his father founded after hundreds of readers and some National Review colleagues expressed outrage he was backing the Illinois senator. "While I regret this development, I am not in mourning, for I no longer have any clear idea what, exactly, the modern conservative movement stands for," Buckley wrote. "Eight years of 'conservative' government has brought us a doubled national debt, ruinous expansion of entitlement programs, bridges to nowhere, poster boy Jack Abramoff and an ill-premised, ill-waged war conducted by politicians of breathtaking arrogance. As a sideshow, it brought us a truly obscene attempt at federal intervention in the Terry Schiavo case," he also wrote. The resignation comes four days after Buckley formally endorsed Obama on the Web site The Daily Beast, writing the presidential campaign had made John McCain "inauthentic," and Obama appeared to have a "first-class temperament and first-class intellect."

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/>

Christian families fleeing Iraqi city tops 1,000 - The number of Christian families who have fled the

northern Iraqi city of Mosul in the past week has reached 1,350, authorities said Wednesday - The families fled, reportedly frightened by a series of killings and threats by Muslim extremists ordering them to convert to Islam {So much for Bush's new Iraq being a safe, happy place or is it that Iraq and its new Bush picked Shiite government is yet another Bush package of lies, fraud and deceit that only dishes out control, despair and death. In the real Bush world there is no freedom, no real religion, no happiness and certainly no peace.}

BAGHDAD, Iraq (CNN) -- The number of Christian families who have fled the northern Iraqi city of Mosul in the past week has reached 1,350, authorities said Wednesday. The families fled, reportedly frightened by a series of killings and threats by Muslim extremists ordering them to convert to Islam or face possible death, Iraqi officials said. Fourteen Christians have been slain in the past two weeks in the city, which is located about 260 miles (420 kilometers) north of Baghdad. In response to the attacks, authorities ordered more checkpoints in several of the city's Christian neighborhoods. The attacks may have been prompted by Christian demonstrations ahead of provincial elections, which are to be held by January 31, 2009, authorities said. Hundreds of Christians took to the streets in Mosul and surrounding villages and towns, demanding adequate representation on provincial councils, whose members will be chosen in the local elections.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/WORLD/meast/10/15/iraq.christians.mosul/index.html>

Bible verse: Titus 2:11-15 For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, Teaching us that, ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Titus 2:11-15 For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world; Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ; Who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto Himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works. These things speak, and exhort, and rebuke with all authority. Let no man despise thee. -- Holy Bible.

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

Olive Tree Ministries: 2008 Conference CDs and DVDs

The CD album features 9 CDs which include two messages each of Dr. David Reagan, Bill Koenig, Nonie Darwish, and Mike Gendron. There is also a Q & A session included which closed out the conference. Issues addressed include Bible prophecy, current events from a biblical perspective, the rising end-time apostasy, radical Islam's probable next move, and the uplifting testimony of Nonie Darwish - a former Muslim, now a believer. Cost if ordering by Pay Pal: \$35 (includes shipping & handling). The DVD album features 5 DVDs with all of the above but includes valuable PowerPoint presentations. Cost if ordering by Pay Pal: \$60 (includes shipping & handling). You can also mail us a check in U.S. funds.

<http://www.olivetreeviews.org/catalog.shtml#conferencetapes>

Peter and Paul - Follow these two very different yet highly influential men over three world-changing decades (DVD)

Follow these two very different yet highly influential men over three world-changing decades. Beginning with the crucifixion, you'll see Paul on the road to Damascus, witness the day Peter met Paul in Jerusalem, and watch them clash later over Jewish law. Anthony Hopkins and Robert Foxworth star in this epic network television mini-series about early Christianity. Approx. 194 minutes (3 1/2 hours).

http://www.christianbook.com/Christian/Books/product?event=AFF&p=1008467&item_no=646285

Paul: The Emissary - How did the fiercest opponent of Christianity become one of its greatest advocates? (DVD)

How did the fiercest opponent of Christianity become one of its greatest advocates? This dramatic video shows you Paul's powerful conversion on the Damascus road, and his transformation from an angry zealot bent on exterminating the church into a messenger willing to pay any price---even death---to bring the message of salvation to the world. Paul's life changed the ancient world and still confronts our world today! Approx. 54 minutes.

http://www.christianbook.com/Christian/Books/product?event=AFF&p=1008467&item_no=646366

Audio Sermon Index - Mp3's, Links, Resources

New Audio messages that pack a punch. Click below to listen now. We need to wake up the sleeping Church:

<http://audiosermonindex.com/members/html/>

Obama didn't write 'Dreams from My Father' (Ghost writer) Bill Ayers [leader of the homegrown 1960's terrorist group Weatherman, a Communist-driven splinter faction] likely wrote it - One clue comes from an unexpected source: Rashid Khalidi, the radical Arab-American friend of Obama's and reputed ally of the Palestinian Liberation Organization - In the acknowledgment section of his 2004 book, "Resurrecting Empire," Khalidi pays tribute to his own literary muse, the man who has made "unrepentant" a household word, Bill Ayers

The emergence of a previously unseen writing sample proves all but conclusively that Barack Obama did not in any meaningful way write "Dreams from My Father," the book Time Magazine has called "the best-written memoir ever produced by an American politician." The emergence of a second writing sample, this one by a legitimate author, provides convincing evidence as to who did. ... Indeed, the essay is clunky, pedestrian and wonkish – a B- paper in a freshman comp class. The following two excerpts capture Obama's range, or lack thereof: ... Obama asks us to believe that five years later, without any additional training, he was capable of writing passages like the following from "Dreams": Winter came and the city turned monochrome-black trees against gray sky above white earth. Night now fell in midafternoon, especially when the snowstorms rolled in, boundless prairie storms that set the sky close to the ground, the city lights reflected against the clouds. ... There is an element of speculation in this reconstruction, but new evidence continues to narrow the gap between the speculative and the conclusive. -- One clue comes from an unexpected source: Rashid Khalidi, the radical Arab-American friend of Obama's and reputed ally of the Palestinian Liberation Organization. In the acknowledgment section of his 2004 book, "Resurrecting Empire," Khalidi pays tribute to his own literary muse, the man who has made "unrepentant" a household word, Bill Ayers. Writes Khalidi, "Bill was particularly generous in letting me use his family's dining room table to do some writing for the project." Khalidi did not need the table. He had one of his own. He needed the help. ... I believe that after failing to finish his book on time, and after forfeiting his advance from Simon & Schuster, Obama brought his sprawling, messy, sophomoric manuscript to the famed dining room table of Bill Ayers and said, "Help."

A Guide to the Political Left - Bill Ayers, Leader of the 1960s and 70s domestic terrorist group Weatherman, "Kill all the rich people. ... Bring the revolution home, Kill your parents" - Participated in the bombings of New York City Police Headquarters in 1970, of the Capitol building in 1971, and the Pentagon in 1972 - Currently a professor of education at the University of Illinois

Born in 1944, Bill Ayers, along with his wife Bernardine Dohrn, was a 1960s leader of the homegrown terrorist group Weatherman, a Communist-driven splinter faction of Students for a Democratic Society. Characterizing Weatherman as "an American Red Army," Ayers summed up the organization's ideology as follows: "Kill all the rich people. Break up their cars and apartments. Bring the revolution home, Kill your parents." Today Ayers is a professor of education and a Senior University Scholar at the University of Illinois. He has also authored a series of books about parenting and educating children, including: A Kind and Just Parent; To Become a Teacher; City Kids; City Teachers; To Teach; The Good Preschool Teacher; Zero Tolerance: Resisting the Drive for Punishment in Our Schools; and Teaching Towards Freedom: Moral Commitment and Ethical Action in the Classroom. -- In his 2001 screed, Fugitive Days, Ayers recounts his life as a Sixties radical, his tenure as a Weatherman lieutenant, his terrorist campaign across America, and his enduring hatred for the United States. "What a country," Ayers said in 2001. "It makes me want to puke." Ayers was an active participant in Weatherman's 1969 "Days of Rage" riots in Chicago, where nearly 300 members of the organization employed guerrilla-style tactics to viciously attack police officers and civilians alike, and to destroy massive amounts of property via vandalism and arson; their objective was to further spread their anti-war, anti-American message. Reminiscing on those riots, Ayers says proudly: "We'd ... proven that it was possible -- we didn't all die, we were still there."

<http://www.discoverthenetworks.org/individualProfile.asp?indid=2169>

This Friday (October 17, 2008): Appellate Court Arguments in Government's Case Against LtCol Chessani - One of the most controversial and politically tainted prosecutions in recent American military justice history

ANN ARBOR, MI – One of the most controversial and politically tainted prosecutions in recent American military justice history will be argued before a panel of three Navy and Marine officers in the Navy-Marine Corps Court of Criminal Appeals (NMCCA), located in Washington, D.C., on Friday, October 17, 2008 at 10 am EST. The case involves the criminal prosecution of Lt. Colonel Jeffrey Chessani, USMC, stemming from the legitimate combat action taken by four enlisted Marines in his command after they were ambushed by insurgents in Haditha, Iraq, on November 19, 2005. LtCol Chessani is the highest ranking officer to be charged in the much-publicized and ill-described "Haditha massacre." LtCol Chessani was charged with failure to properly report and investigate the actions of his Marines. Earlier this year, however, military judge Colonel Steven A. Folsom, USMC, dismissed all the charges on the grounds of unlawful command influence, which he described as "the mortal enemy of military justice." The Government immediately appealed the decision to the NMCCA. The Thomas More Law Center, a national public interest law firm based in Ann Arbor, Michigan, represents LtCol Chessani alongside his detailed military attorneys.

<http://www.thomasmore.org/qry/page.taf?id=63>

'New' Photos of Healthy Kim Jong Il Said to Be Months Old [or years old] - They didn't appear to have been taken recently" - "To me, it looked like they were taken in June or July" {Are they lying a little bit or are they lying a lot? That is always the valid question when dealing with governments and the media.}

SEOUL, South Korea - The 66-year-old man in the photos appeared the picture of health, full of vigor despite reports he underwent brain surgery less than two months ago. He was surrounded by serious, crisply uniformed soldiers and in the background there was plenty of verdant greenery, more reminiscent of summer than mid-autumn in a temperate clime. To seasoned North Korea watchers, the country's weekend release of photos of leader Kim Jong Il for the first time since the middle of August are raising a host of questions about his health - as well as the motive and timing behind their publication. The images came less than 24 hours before the United States on Saturday removed North Korea from Washington's terrorism blacklist, dousing rising tensions over North Korea's nuclear development. Kim had disappeared from public view in mid-August, just when Pyongyang stopped dismantling its nuclear program in anger with the United States over its refusal to delist the North, a long coveted demand of the country's communist regime. "They didn't appear to have been taken recently," Kim Yong-hyun, a North Korea expert at Seoul's Dongguk University, said Monday of the pictures carried by the North's official Korean Central News Agency. "To me, it looked like they were taken in June or July."

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,436686,00.html>

September 12, 2003: Bin Laden video is compilation of repeats, says expert - it was mostly a collection of old footage and soundtracks which have been aired - Sections of the tape showed Bin Laden and Zawahiri walking in a mountainous area carrying sticks - Bin Laden had a watch with a large circular dial, different from the black digital watch which he often wore in photographs taken before the Afghan war. There was no sign of a ring which he previously wore on his right hand - An Arab journalist who interviewed Bin Laden(?) in Tora Bora told the Guardian yesterday that the al-Qaida leader looked different in the video

A CIA official said yesterday that analysis of the "Bin Laden" voice on the latest tape had been inconclusive, but the other voice had been authenticated as Zawahiri's. Sections of the tape showed Bin Laden and Zawahiri walking in a mountainous area carrying sticks, possibly to steady themselves over the rocky terrain, and automatic weapons. Bin Laden had a watch with a large circular dial, different from the black digital watch which he often wore in photographs taken before the Afghan war. There was no sign of a ring which he previously wore on his right hand. Experts said the background suggested the men had been filmed in the border area between Afghanistan and Pakistan in early summer. Bin Laden made no topical references in the soundtrack but Zawahiri mentioned the US-led invasion of Iraq. "On the second anniversary of the raids on New York and Washington we challenge America and its crusade, which is teetering from its wounds in Afghanistan and Iraq," he said. An Arab journalist who interviewed Bin Laden in Tora Bora told the Guardian yesterday that the al-Qaida leader looked different in the video. "He definitely has more grey hair but he looks healthier," said Abd al-Bari Atwan, editor of al-Quds al-Arabi. He was also surprised by the timing of the video to coincide with September 11. "Bin Laden doesn't usually care about anniversaries," he said.

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2003/sep/12/alqaida.terrorism>

'Fireproof' surprise hit of the fall - A firefighter who lives by the mantra "never leave your partner behind" at work is about to do just that in his personal life

The movie, which has a strong faith-based message and was made with a budget of just \$500,000 and a volunteer cast that includes former teen idol Kirk Cameron, has been surprisingly successful. Its opening on 839 screens two weeks ago was strong enough to propel it to No. 4 at the box office. It stayed in the top 10 last weekend, at No. 8, and has earned an estimated \$13.6 million and spawned a best-selling book that started as a prop. "The Love Dare," written by the Kendricks, was at No. 8 on Amazon's best-seller list Thursday afternoon. In the movie, Caleb Holt (Cameron) receives the book from his father, who tells him to follow its 40-day challenge to save his marriage. Prompted by repeated questions during production about whether the book really existed, the Kendricks sat down last spring and prayed to God to help them write it. ... "This is a movie that gives people hope and inspires them that they can save their marriages -- that love, in the end, won't fail, if you pour your heart and your time and your energy into the things that really matter," Cameron said.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/SHOWBIZ/Movies/10/10/christian.fireproof.success.ap/index.html>

Holocaust Survivors Detail Their Love Story - Before he was shipped off to a death camp, before the girl with the apples appeared, Herman Rosenblat's life had already changed forever - His family had been forced from their home into a ghetto - His father fell ill with typhus - He summoned his youngest son "If you ever get out of this war" Rosenblat remembers him saying "don't carry a grudge in your heart and tolerate everybody" {The Jews have been remarkable throughout their history and throughout their struggles in that they have been able to keep their faith in God, to persevere and to thrive yet in all they keep their heart and soul preserved and intact away from this evil world. In these crucial Last Days sides are being formed up, God's side and Satan's side. One side is going to prevail the other side is going to lose its soul. What side are you on?}

NORTH MIAMI BEACH, Fla. - In the beginning, there was a boy, a girl and an apple. He was a teenager in a death camp in Nazi-controlled Germany. She was a bit younger, living free in the village, her family posing as Christians. Their eyes met through a barbed-wire fence and she wondered what she could do for this handsome young man. She was carrying apples, and decided to throw one over the fence. He caught it and ran away toward the barracks. And so it began. ... Before he was shipped off to a death camp, before the girl with the apples appeared, Herman Rosenblat's life had already changed forever. His family had been forced from their home into a ghetto. His father fell ill with typhus. They smuggled a doctor in, but there was little he could do to help. The man knew what was coming. He summoned his youngest son. "If you ever get out of this war," Rosenblat remembers him saying, "don't carry a grudge in your heart and tolerate everybody." Two days later, the father was dead. Herman was just 12. ... Not long after, the Russians rolled in on a tank and liberated Rosenblat's camp. The war was over. She went to nursing school in Israel. He went to London and learned to be an electrician. ... Their daily ritual faded from their minds. "I forgot," she says. "I forgot about her, too," he recalls. Rosenblat eventually moved to New York. He was running a television repair shop when a friend phoned him one Sunday afternoon and said he wanted to fix him up with a girl. Rosenblat was unenthusiastic: He didn't like blind dates, he told his friend. He didn't know what she would look like. But finally, he relented. It went well enough. She was Polish and easygoing. Conversation flowed, and eventually talk turned to their wartime experiences. Rosenblat recited the litany of camps he had been in, and Radziki's ears perked up. She had been in Schlieben, too, hiding from the Nazis. She spoke of a boy she would visit, of the apples she would bring, how he was sent away. And then, the words that would change their lives forever: "That was me," he said. Rosenblat knew he could never leave this woman again. He proposed marriage that very night. She thought he was crazy. Two months later she said yes. In 1958, they were married at a synagogue in the Bronx - a world away from their sorrows, more than a decade after they had thought they were separated forever. -- It all seems too remarkable to be believed. Rosenblat insists it is all true.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,436582,00.html>

Bible verse: 2 Timothy 2:19-26 Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are His ... {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

2 Timothy 2:19-26 Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are His. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity. But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour. If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's (Jesus') use, and prepared unto every good work. Flee also youthful lusts: but follow righteousness, faith, charity, peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a pure heart. But foolish and unlearned questions avoid, knowing that they do gender strifes. And the servant of the Lord must not strive; but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient, In meekness instructing those that oppose themselves; if God peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; And that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by (Satan) him at his will. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

The Christmas 2008 Download and Share Mp3 Project at ChristianFaithDownloads.com - This 2008 Christmas Holiday Season share the Love of Jesus Christ by downloading and passing along life changing Christian Mp3 files - The first Mp3 Sermon files that should be accessed and shared are the ones from your own home Church and fellowship - Please pass along the 2008 Christmas Mp3 share project to your Church, family and friends

Some of the purposes and objectives of the 2008 Christmas Mp3 share project are 1. To Bless ourselves and other people with the many Blessed Mp3 sermon messages, praise music, Bible studies and teachings available on the internet. 2. Usually the Mp3 Bible and a large quantity of Mp3 Sermon messages and music need to be downloaded and kept on hand in order to find a particularly good personal application sermon message for personal use at any given time so having only a few Mp3's is not really an option and having more Mp3's means having more reasons to share with others. 3. Not everyone has an internet connection and especially a high-speed connection so downloading and sharing Mp3's is going to be the only way many people will ever be able to receive Christian Mp3's to listen to. 4. Sharing a large quantity of Mp3's is easy to do and it is a tremendously time saving project especially saving others the time and hassle of locating and downloading quality Christian Mp3's. 5. Once the Mp3 sermons, praise music, Bible studies or teachings have been downloaded they can easily be shared. It is easier to share an Mp3 than it is to locate and download an Mp3. A full eight hours of high-speed internet downloads can be shared in less than 5 minutes from person to person. A person that has received shared Mp3's has freed up the internet (for others) from hours and possibly even days of redundant download time. 6. The Ministry trend is to place more Audio (Mp3) files on the internet and also now to place the even larger Video (Mp4) files on the internet for people to download. The larger Mp4 files require longer download times and even larger storage capacity meaning that as important as it is to download and share the Mp3 files it is even more important and beneficial to download and share the larger Mp4 Sermon video files.

[http://christianfaithdownloads.com/#Christmas Mp3 share](http://christianfaithdownloads.com/#Christmas_Mp3_share)

The Berean Chronicles Podcast - Updated (Mp3's)

If you like to download a podcast, please Right-Click Then Select "Save Target As..."

<http://audio.thebereanchroniclesaudio.com/podcasts08.html>

New: Basic Christian Web Slice - Updates Via IE Browser 8 - a Web Slice enables users to subscribe to (Info-Updates) content directly within a Web page {The Green Feeds Browser button will now be available instead of the Orange RSS Button. For now it's only supported in the IE 8 browser.}

Today, many Web sites provide content updates through Really Simple Syndication (RSS) news feeds. This requires a Web site to duplicate some content as a special XML file, called a feed, that a news reader application can download and check for updates. In contrast, a Web Slice enables users to subscribe to content directly within a Web page; a separate feed file is not required. Users monitor content changes and view the updated portion of the Web page directly from the Favorites bar (the improved Links toolbar) of Internet Explorer 8.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

ChristianFaithDownloads.com - 1st Corinthians 2:5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God (Website PDF Version)

Downloads and Shortcuts to Christian Websites (PDF Version). -- *Please pass along the www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com 2008 Christmas Mp3 share project information to your Church, family and friends.

<http://www.christianfaithdownloads.com/ChristianFaithDownloads.pdf>

*****Coming Soon - Christmas 2008 Download and Share Mp3 Project at ChristianFaithDownloads.com - 1st Corinthians 2:5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God {Scroll down for information and updates.}**

Downloads and Shortcuts to Christian Websites. -- *Please pass along the www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com 2008 Christmas Mp3 share project information to your Church, family and friends.

<http://christianfaithdownloads.com/>

AFA ends McDonalds boycott: McDonald's agrees to changes - AFA called for the boycott in May after McDonald's joined the National Gay and Lesbian Chamber of Commerce (NGLCC) {I'm still mostly boycotting McDonalds (except for an occasional iced coffee). It's important to know that even a partial boycott can send a big message to any company. When Christians unite and reduce our purchasing power by even 10%, a 10% loss for a big company like McDonalds is a significant loss, they do take notice and they have to decide what kind of business they are in. Is it a family friendly business or an alternate lifestyle business?}

McDonald's has told AFA they will remain neutral in the culture war regarding homosexual marriage. AFA is ending the boycott of McDonald's. As you know, AFA called for the boycott in May after McDonald's joined the National Gay and Lesbian Chamber of Commerce (NGLCC). McDonald's said McDonald's Vice President Richard Ellis has resigned his position on the board of NGLCC and that his seat on the board will not be replaced. McDonald's also said that the company has no plans to renew their membership in NGLCC when it expires in December. In an e-mail to McDonald's franchised owners the company said, "It is our policy to not be involved in political and social issues. McDonald's remains neutral on same sex marriage or any 'homosexual agenda' as defined by the American Family Association." We appreciate the decision by McDonald's to no longer support political activity by homosexual activist organizations. You might want to thank your local McDonald's manager.

<http://www.afa.net/endmcdonaldsboycott.htm>

Movie Focuses on Billy Graham's Early Years - Graham's story is told through the eyes of Charles Templeton, a former evangelist turned nonbeliever who was Graham's lifelong friend - On his deathbed, Templeton tells how Graham held on to his faith in the face of the horrors such as the Holocaust, while Templeton walked away from God - The independent movie was made without the blessing of Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, the Charlotte-based ministry now run by Graham's eldest son, Franklin Graham - the movie "lacks my father's greatest passion: to preach the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to the world and point men, women and children to the (eternal-life) saving power" {I agree with Franklin Graham if the movie is only about a good person and not about Jesus Christ then the movie is an empty movie. To be "good" whatever that is in the eyes of society is to come up very short of the Eternal Life we have in Jesus Christ. Being "good" and being Eternally Alive by the Holy Spirit are two completely different things not to mention that the Bible says that no one is actually good (Matthew 19:17 ... there is none good but one, that is, God).}

RALEIGH, N.C. - Robby Benson knows how it sounds. But his reason for making a movie about the life of a young Billy Graham, the director says, is simple: "I wanted to make a movie about goodness." "Billy: The Early Years" focuses on Graham's life as a teenager growing up on a dairy farm in Charlotte through his years as a young man, when he became a super-evangelist, drawing hundreds of thousands of people to his preaching tour "crusades." The film premieres in theaters Friday in more than a dozen Southern states. ... The independent movie was made without the blessing of Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, the Charlotte-based ministry now run by Graham's eldest son, Franklin. But at some of those early screenings, a few pastors incorrectly said the movie was backed by the association. Gigi Graham believes that mistake led to the tension between the filmmakers and her brother, who has said the movie "lacks my father's greatest passion: to preach the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ to the world and point men, women and children to the saving power." Benson said he's perplexed about Franklin Graham's concerns ... "I think all of us are very confused as to why he would have problems with the movie and why anyone who sees the movie would come away saying anything other than, 'What a great man,'" Benson said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,434781,00.html>

Is Christianity Intolerant? A must-hear message! - Dr. Phil Fernandes - Dr. Fernandes looks at this topic and shows how Christianity is in fact, the moral conscience of a nation and that the apostasy from Christianity has led to that which Christians are blamed for - He shows how the "new tolerance" of political correctness and the neo-pagan movement has set up a "straw man" to attack genuine Christianity (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: Much has been made in recent years about the bigotry and intolerance of Christianity in modern culture and the media. Christianity is routinely blamed for causing the Holocaust, slavery and a host of other ills. Is this really an accurate characterization of the Christian faith though? Dr. Fernandes looks at this topic and shows how Christianity is in fact, the moral conscience of a nation and that the apostasy from Christianity has led to that which Christians are blamed for. He shows how the "new tolerance" of political correctness and the neo-pagan movement has set up a "straw man" to attack genuine Christianity. ... Comments: "A much needed message..." This lecture addresses many important issues. It answers many of the modern liberal criticisms against Christianity, and the information presented on that topic alone is worth hearing. What makes this especially worth a listen are the probing questions that we, as Christians, should be asking ourselves. The Church--the TRUE Church--is a wonderful, God-ordained institution, but we must always guard ourselves against letting the world's systems infiltrate the Church. And we must not make the Church just another political tool for the Republicans, Democrats, or anyone else. ... Go to it Phil! Pulpits across the globe need to be graced with more men of your calibre! ... "Great Sermon!" I was blown away!Wow! Fernandes is an ardent speaker who tells it like it is.For today's post-Christian milieu,we need more courageous voices to speak the truth; we need more pastors like Dr.Fernandes. ... "Great Sermon!" The title does not indicate the essential nature of this lecture nor does it hint at the powerful insight into our crumbling culture. A must-hear message!

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=1022031843>

Mini Bible College - Getting People into God's Word and God's Word into His People - Pastor and teacher Dick Woodward has a unique approach to making the scriptures come alive - This teaching provides a devotional approach to the scriptures and is easily understood by those with little education and those who are very educated (FREE Mp3's)

The Mini Bible College serves as the core curriculum for nurturing believers and assisting the spiritual growth of the Church worldwide. Pastor and teacher Dick Woodward has a unique approach to making the scriptures come alive, cutting through denominational and cultural boundaries. This teaching provides a devotional approach to the scriptures and is easily understood by those with little education and those who are very educated. -- MBC is delivered through radio broadcasts, satellite, the Internet, audio tapes, CDs, as well as a full curriculum of booklets, leadership material and study guides. This provides a targeted approach to best reach ICM-built churches and ensures maximum leveraging of resources. ICM-built churches use this material for evangelism, teaching and nurturing believers in their congregations and Bible study groups.

<http://www.minibiblecollege.org/download/audio.php?lang=5&ser=all&Submit=Select>

The Teaching Ministry of Dr. Ravi Zacharias - Let My People Think (Mp3's)

Download archive in mp3 and real audio for the teaching ministry of Dr. Ravi Zacharias.Reaching the thinker and opinion makers with solid Christian apologetics.

<http://rzim.org/radio/archives.aspx>

The Shack is NOT a Christian Novel, but Simply More New Age Heresy - "The Shack" is an allegorical fictional novel - It conveys postmodern spiritual ideas and teachings that challenge Biblical Christianity - a very engaging and emotional story - This "God in everything" immanence is why The Shack is such a deceptive book {Note: "a very engaging and emotional story" is pure poison it is the #1 way that Cults try to pull people into their cult. Avoid the poison of dramas and Soap Operas in other peoples' lives. Everyone has options in life to fix life's wrongs, like getting a lawyer or calling

the police and making a report (something the drama people Never seem to want to do is fix their problems) so do not live out the melodrama lifestyle of another person. Calling out to God is the #1 option that all people have to fix their problems. -- The book "The Shack" is sold [targeting our youth and teen audience] in many Christian bookstores and through online distributors. Please comment to every Christian retailer that it is an un-Christian product!}

William P. Young, the author of "The Shack," is the son of missionaries whose dad also pastored churches in Canada. He went to Bible College and later graduated with an undergraduate degree in Religion from Warner Pacific College in Portland, Oregon. However, there is absolutely no information available on his theology. "The Shack" is an allegorical fictional novel. It conveys postmodern spiritual ideas and teachings that challenge Biblical Christianity, all in the name of God and Jesus and the Holy Spirit. -- Much like New Age author James Redfield's book "The Celestine Prophecy," "The Shack" is a fictional vehicle for upending certain Biblical concepts and presenting contrary spiritual scenarios. Young's book moves through a very engaging and emotional story to eventually present the New Age teaching that God is "in" everything. God is not "in" everyone and everything. The Bible makes it clear that man is not divine and that man is not God! "The Shack" presents many of the same New Age concepts and ideas that plague the controversial Bible paraphrase The Message, written by Eugene Peterson who enthusiastically endorsed "The Shack," as well as Rhonda Byrne's "The Secret" that I warned you about years ago and was heavily promoted by the queen of the New Age gurus Oprah, New Age leader Benjamin Crème's, "The Reappearance of the Christ and the Masters of Wisdom," and New Age matriarch Alice Bailey, in her book "The Reappearance of the Christ." This "God in everything" immanence is why The Shack is such a deceptive book.

<http://liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=3473>

The Living Waters Store - Classic Comfort Mp3 Set - More than 60 Messages by Ray Comfort in mp3 format (Mp3's \$30.00)

"Anyone who is serious about engaging in the battle for souls MUST do whatever he or she can to get this audio series and listen to it over and over and over again. Put it in your car or walkman and keep it there. Many times I have felt beaten up by the world, feeling like I was out there all alone sharing the Gospel; and then I pop in this audio series and the Lord uses it to re-energize me and put that spring back in my step. The combination of Scripture, humor, logic and on-the-street encounters will keep you focused and ready to engage in this all-important battle for the souls of men...and women!" ~Larry Lee (GA).

http://www.livingwaters.com/Merchant2/merchant.mv?Screen=CTGY&Category_Code=Audios

The Fall Feasts of Israel - The Feast of Tabernacles comes five days after Yom Kippur - It was a harvest celebration and is the inspiration for the American Thanksgiving Day

Happy Thanksgiving: The Feast of Tabernacles comes five days after Yom Kippur. It was a harvest celebration and is the inspiration for the American Thanksgiving Day. It began as a seven-day feast, later expanded to eight, when all the tithes the Israelites had set aside during the year were brought to Jerusalem for a joyous time of national celebration and thanksgiving for the Lord's bountiful provision. The aroma of delicious foods cooking over open fires permeated the whole city. For seven days where ever you went there was an air of joy and festivity as the people remembered their Provider and gave thanks. (Deut. 14:22-26).

<http://gracethrufaith.com/selah/holidays-and-holy-days/the-fall-feasts-of-israel/>

****Campus Crusade for Christ - New Testament Survey (Summary Introduction) Downloads *Limited**

Availability (20 Free Lessons - Mp3's)

Below are links to MP3 files for the "New Testament Survey" class. Right click on a link and choose "save target as" to save a file to your computer so you can listen to it. Be sure to save it to a location where you can find it, like your desktop. (Macintosh: press "control" as you click on the link, then select "Download Link to Disk".) You will need an audio player, for example WinAmp, to listen to the files. WinAmp has a free version if you do not have an audio player already on your computer. These lessons are large in size so depending on your connection speed they might take a few minutes to download - all 20 files add up to 500 megs.

<http://nst.ccci.org/downloads/NTSurvey.htm>

Lectures - Current Semesters Class Recordings - Calvary Chapel Bible College Extension Campus (Mp3's)

CDs can be obtained from the Bible College Office. MP3s can be downloaded by clicking on classes with MP3 media. If you want to listen to the MP3s and do not want to download the files first try these instructions.

<http://ccbccostamesa.com/av/>

Missions - Past Semesters Class Recordings - Calvary Chapel Bible College Extension Campus (Mp3's)

CDs can be obtained from the Bible College Office. MP3s can be downloaded by clicking on classes with MP3 media. If you want to listen to the MP3s and do not want to download the files first try these instructions.

<http://ccbccostamesa.com/av/archive/archivemain.htm>

Dare to be Christian - Popularity that Matters (Mp3)

Brief Sermon Overview: LESSON: To be popular with everyone brings a warning; to be popular with Christ brings heaven's blessing. OUTLINE: I. Popularity with everyone brings Christ's warning. II. Popularity with Christ brings Christ's blessing. III. To side-step criticism for Christ links you with the false prophets. IV. To risk criticism for Christ links you with God's true prophets. CONCLUSION: Dare to be Christian -- through and through. Even if your peers curse you, Christ will bless you when you risk being criticized for Him.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?sermonID=7270521951>

****Building a Distinctive Ethical Life (Part 2) Eph 4:25-32 Tom Dixon {If you can get this ONE Christian concept it will open up your Christian faith, life-walk. God interacts with us not based on what we deserve but based on a relationship. Not what we have or have not done, not what we deserve or don't deserve but on a simple one to one friendship, relationship basis with love in Jesus Christ.} (Mp3's)**

Xenos.org - Ephesians Series by Gary DeLashmutt (2008).

<http://www.xenos.org/teachings/db/index.php?BibleBook=49&Author=&MediaType=MP3>

The 700 Billion House bailout debate; Update: PASSED-SWALLOWED, 263-171 - I can't possibly describe the problems with this bill in one minute - This is the pork-laden, earmark-laden Wall Street bill - It Will buy toxic assets here and Riyadh (Middle-East) and Beijing (China) - It is a bill that provides for an oversight board that critiques but cannot stop anything

Congressman Barney Frank (D - MA) "Bush will lead us down the road to socialism" Well, yeah, he has. It's no laughing matter, Barney. Comments: On October 3rd, 2008 at 7:02 pm, simcoe said: In my book Bush's legacy will always be that he couldn't make free enterprise or democracy work in America and handed the nation over to the Socialists on a platter that they didn't even have to work for. After 9/11/2001 the Iraq war may or may not have been a good idea but it doesn't matter now, he's torpedoed his own nation, sinking it to the bottom layer of the muck in the political cesspool. One of the greatest disappointments of my life has been watching him cut off the hands of democracy, and now cutting the legs of free enterprise out from under America. And knowing I voted for him twice. After eight years, I still don't know what this guy is about. What a looser!

<http://michellemalkin.com/2008/10/03/liveblogging-crap-sandwich-20-the-house-bailout-debate/>

U.N. Resolution Helping to Spread Islamic Law? - U.N. Anti-Blasphemy Resolution Curtails Free Speech, Critics Say - The non-binding resolution on "Combating the Defamation of Religion" is intended to curtail speech that offends religion -- particularly Islam - it "notes with deep concern the intensification of the campaign of defamation of religions and the ethnic and religious profiling of Muslim minorities in the aftermath of 11 September 2001" {Far from being persecuted since 9/11/2001 Islam and in particular radical, terrorist Shiite (Iran) Islam has been embraced, financed and sheltered by the governments of nearly every nation in the world. The 9-11-2001 Bush (NWO) plan has always been designed to promote, protect (safe harbor), fund, equip, indoctrinate, train and advance radical Islam.}

Religious groups and free-speech advocates are banding together to fight a United Nations resolution they say is being used to spread Sharia law to the Western world and to intimidate anyone who criticizes Islam. The non-binding resolution on "Combating the Defamation of Religion" is intended to curtail speech that offends religion -- particularly Islam. Pakistan and the Organization of the Islamic Conference introduced the measure to the U.N. Human Rights Council in 1999. It was amended to include religions other than Islam, and it has passed every year since. In 2005, Yemen successfully brought a similar resolution before the General Assembly. Now the 192-nation Assembly is set to vote on it again. The non-binding Resolution 62/145, which was adopted in 2007, says it "notes with deep concern the intensification of the campaign of defamation of religions and the ethnic and religious profiling of Muslim minorities in the aftermath of 11 September 2001." It "stresses the need to effectively combat defamation of all religions and incitement to religious hatred, against Islam and Muslims in particular." But some critics believe the resolution is a dangerous threat to freedom of speech everywhere. ... "It's obviously intended to have an intimidating effect on people expressing criticism of radical Islam, and the idea that you can have a defamation of a religion like this, I think, is a concept fundamentally foreign to our system of free expression in the United States," said former U.N. Ambassador John Bolton. Passing the resolution year after year gives it clout, Bolton said. "In places where U.N. decisions are viewed as more consequential than they are in the U.S., they're trying to build up brick-by-brick that disagreement with this resolution is unacceptable." Kevin "Shamus" Hasson, founder and president of the Becket Fund for Religious Liberty, a public interest law firm in Washington that opposes the resolution, said it is a slap in the face of human rights law. "The whole idea of the defamation of religion is a Trojan horse for something else," Hasson said. "When you talk about defamation, you talk about people being defamed and people being libeled, but ideas can't be defamed. Ideas don't have rights, people have rights." He said the resolution is a shield for Islamic fundamentalists who retaliate against perceived offenses and want to make Islamic Sharia law the law of the land. He said the resolution passes under the guise of protecting religion, but it actually endangers religious minorities in Islamic countries. "Who could possibly be in favor of defamation?" Hasson said. "God may well punish blasphemy in the hereafter, but it's not the government's job to police in the here and now. Paula Schriefer, advocacy director for Freedom House, a member of the Coalition to Defend Free Speech, agrees.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,432502,00.html>

The Foundation of the United Nations (1941-1945) - In August 1941 ... US American President Franklin D. Roosevelt and the British Prime Minister Winston Churchill met in Bermuda to determine post-war aims - [They] wanted to secure the retention of peace with their own troops as a 'world police force', whereby all other states should disarm monitored by a neutral commission - This concept was bolstered at the conference in Teheran (Iran) in November 1943 - Roosevelt, Churchill and Stalin finally agree on the final (UN) points of dispute at the conference in Jalta in February 1945 - The organisation received the name 'United Nations Organisation' or UNO, and came into power on 24th October 1945 after the required number of [Nation] states had ratified the agreement

In August 1941 ... [They] wanted to secure the retention of peace with their own troops as a 'world police force', whereby all other states should be disarmed and monitored by a neutral commission. This concept was bolstered at the conference in Teheran in November 1943. Experts from the four major powers also took over preparing the fundamentals and structure of the world organisation to be created, in which the weaknesses of the League of Nations were to be avoided. ... US American President Franklin D. Roosevelt and the British Prime Minister Winston Churchill met in Bermuda to determine post-war aims. Although a treaty of alliance between Moscow and London had been signed following the German attack on the Soviet Union, this meeting took place without the presence of a Soviet representative. The results of these discussions were recorded in a joint statement entitled the 'Atlantic Charter'. In this declaration, both states recognised the right of self-determination of the nations to free world trade and economic cooperation, the renunciation of violence and the formation of a general security system as well as many other things. At the end of the Charter, they emphasised that "until the formation of a further and lasting system of international security", the disarmament of aggressive states is necessary", which suggested in advance the foundation of a new international organisation. Both Roosevelt and Churchill showed little interest at first in sharing the main responsibility for international peace with other nations. This first changed after the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor and the USA's entry into the war. The knowledge grew that a lasting peaceful order would require a coalition of states along a broader basis, and in particular the inclusion of the Soviet Union. ... Roosevelt, Churchill and Stalin finally agree on the final points of dispute at the conference in Jalta in February 1945. This concerned the system of voting in the Security Council, the future organisation's most powerful committee. On the instigation of the USSR, the permanent Security Council members - the USSR, the USA, Great Britain, France and China - were granted a veto right concerning all important questions. This would be paralysing to the work of the organisation for a long period of time. However, without this concession, no general agreement would have been possible. Prior to the end of the war, the four main powers invited all those states who had signed the United Nations Declaration up until that point to the San Francisco Opera House to present their draft of the statutes. At this conference, which lasted from April to June 1945, the participating states made over 1000 modifications. However, although the 'world police concept' of the original version failed to persevere, the smaller and medium sized states failed to succeed in disaffirming the privileged status of the major powers. Irrespective of this, the conference participants accepted the Charter unanimously on 26th June 1945. Poland, who was unable to participate beforehand, signed as the 51st founding member. The organisation received the name 'United Nations Organisation' or UNO, and came into power on 24th October 1945 after the required number of states had ratified the agreement."

http://www.dadalos.org/uno_int/grundkurs_2/un-entwicklung_1.htm

Xenos Christian Fellowship - Bible Teaching Mp3's - Jesus in the Old Testament (Mp3's)

Xenos Christian Fellowship encourages people of all beliefs and persuasions to investigate what the Bible teaches. There is no official membership at Xenos. However, we consider a number of biblical doctrines to be central to our faith and vital to the integrity of all aspects of our ministry. We affirm significant historic creeds of the church, such as the Apostles Creed and the Nicene Creed.

<http://www.xenos.org/teachings/db/index.php?BibleBook=&Author=&MediaType=MP3>

Times Square Church - Sermons, Pastor David Wilkerson - Our pastors believe that God has ordained Times Square Church to be a testimony of his love in our city, our nation and around the world (FREE Mp3's)

A major emphasis at Times Square Church is giving aid to the poor, the hungry, the destitute and the addicted. This vision has grown beyond our borders. As Pastor David Wilkerson has written, "It is the Holy Ghost who has transformed Times Square Church into a missions-focused church, now taking the gospel to nations worldwide." Hundreds of people who call Times Square Church their home church participate in outreaches to the poor, the disadvantaged, the homeless, the sick and the elderly in New York City. They also travel to share the love of Christ in humanitarian and medical outreaches to AIDS orphans, prison inmates, special needs orphans, drug addicts and the poorest of the poor around the world in countries from Argentina to Zambia. Our pastors believe that God has ordained Times Square Church to be a testimony of his love in our city, our nation and around the world.

<http://www.tscnyc.org/sermons.php>

Christian Audio Sermons - Audio Sermons Topic 1: - Free MP3 sermons, etc, for spiritual growth and for evangelism use (Mp3's)

Jesus Work Ministry: Non-profit Christian ministry with resources for Christian living and spiritual growth. Spiritual growth and Christian living resources include topics on Christian doctrine, basic Christian principles, prayer, fasting, Christian spiritual warfare, Christian deliverance and healing, evangelism ministry, body of Christ discipleship (Christian discipleship), charity ministry, Bible study, prophecy, Christian marriage, Christian singleness, Christian dating, biblical financial prosperity (biblical financial freedom), etc. All resources for Christian living are in both text and audio format (MP3 audio sermons and other MP3 audio content). Major resource center on spiritual warfare, Christian deliverance and healing ministry. Plus free Christian audio sermons - MP3 audio sermons, available for free download from partner Christian websites and at our website.

<http://www.christianaudiosermons.com/christian-living-spiritual-growth/t01-christian-fundamentals-doctrine-audio-mp3/html/christian-doctrine-sermons-pt1.html>

LivePrayer.com: Every Person has Some Unanswered Prayer You are Waiting for God to Answer - The biggest mistake I see people make who are waiting on God for an answer is they start drifting away from God - When you are waiting on God to answer you, that is the time to press into God, not pull away from God

The biggest mistake I see people make who are waiting on God for an answer is they start drifting away from God. When you are waiting on God to answer you, that is the time to press into God, not pull away from God. But we humans are impatient. Especially in 2008 when we have our cell phones, FedEx, drive-thru food, and palm pilots, we don't want to wait even one second for ANYTHING. That includes having our prayers answered! So we get impatient when God doesn't respond to our prayers like he is our personal concierge, our "gofer," our assistant who we give our "to do" list to in the morning and expect it completed by 5. -- This just in, God is the CREATOR, we are HIS CREATION! Does the clay tell the potter what to do? God in His infinite grace and mercy allows us to bring our petitions to Him, gives us unlimited access to His throne room to share our hearts' desires, but that doesn't mean God is obligated to answer our prayers the way we want or in the time we want. A thousand years is as a day to the Almighty. While waiting an hour, a day, a week, a month, even a year may seem like a LONG TIME to us, it is the blink of an eye in relationship to eternity. The fact is, God is not bound by time/space as we are.

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=3467>

Free Downloads: (PDF - MP3) from BasicChristian.org

It is our Commitment to provide a Varsity of FREE and useful Downloads. It is also our Commitment to provide them in a convenient way without pop-up advertisements, redirects and other annoying interferences between you and the information you are seeking. We also encourage everyone to have a safety offline backup version of the Basic Christian material.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/download.html>
